

Westchester Historian Index
v. 66-95, 1990 – 2019

Authors

- ARIANO, Terry
Beasts and ballyhoo: the menagerie men of Somers. Summer 2008, 84(3):100-111, illus.
- BANDON, Alexandra
If these walls could talk. Spring 2001, 77(2):52-57, illus.
- BAROLINI, Helen
Aaron Copland lived in Ossining, too. Spring 1999, 75(2):47-49, illus.
American 19th-century feminists at Sing Sing. Winter, 2002, 78(1):4-14, illus.
Garibaldi in Hastings. Fall 2005, 81(4):105-108, 110, 112-113, illus.
- BASS, Andy
Martin Luther King, Jr.: Visits to Westchester, 1956-1967. Spring 2018, 94(2):36-69, illus.
- BARRETT, Paul M.
Estates of the country place era in Tarrytown. Summer 2014, 90(3):72-93, illus.
“Morning” shines again: a lost Westchester treasure is found. Winter 2014, 90(1):4-11, illus.
- BEDINI, Silvio A.
Clock on a wheelbarrow: the advent of the county atlas. Fall 2000, 76(4):100-103, illus.
- BELL, Blake A.
The *Hindenburg* thrilled Westchester County before its fiery crash. Spring 2005, 81(2):50, illus.
John McGraw of Pelham Manor: baseball hall of famer. Spring 2010, 86(2):36-47, illus.
Pelham and the Toonerville Trolley. Fall 2006, 82(4):96-111, illus.
The Pelhamville train wreck of 1885: “One of the most novel in the records of railroad disasters.” Spring 2004, 80(2):36-47, illus.
The sea serpent of the sound: Westchester’s own sea monster. Summer 2016, 92(3):82-93.
Thomas Pell’s treaty oak. Summer 2002, 78(3):73-81, illus.
The War of 1812 reaches Westchester County. Spring 2012, 88(2):44-51, illus.
Westchester vignettes: George H. Reynolds and the *Monitor*. Winter 2006, 82(1):22, illus.
William Thomas Grant, Jr. and his estate in Pelham Manor. Spring 2009, 85(2):48-55, illus.
- BENEDICT, Margaret
Rooted in history: WPA murals in Westchester County. Summer 1998, 74(3):52-59, illus.
- BENICE, Ronald J.
The Banks of Sing Sing. Spring 1997, 73(2):36-41, illus.
- BORISKIN, Michael
Aaron Copland’s life in Cortlandt. Winter 1999, 75(1):4-9, illus.
- BOULDEN, Jim
Rev. Olssen’s Boarding School for Boys, Scarsdale. Fall 1997, 73(4):80-83, illus.
- BOWER, Janet
Emile Bachelet - inventor from Mount Vernon, New York. Spring 1992, 68(2):39-43, illus.
- BRACKBILL, Eleanor Phillips
Isaac Gedney Jr. and the Neutral Ground. Spring 2005, 81(2):36-57, illus.
- BRECK, Rachel
Memories of Dellwood Farm in Mount Kisco. Winter 2007, 83(1):10-20, illus.
- BRIER, Carol
Joseph Cusno: the Sicilian Immigrant and the Jays of Bedford. Spring 2011, 87(2):40-51, illus.
- BRIGANDI, Beverley
The names in the ledger: harlequins, horses and howdahs. Winter 2015, 91(1):4-17, illus.
- BROES, Arthur T.
White Plains goes to war, 1941-1942. Spring 1996, 72(2):37-46, illus.
- BROWN, Bob
Milton Point: 1600-1945. Fall 2010, 86(4):122-129, illus.

- BUCHANAN, Chauncey K.
The Reverend Hosea Ball, pastor of the Presbyterian Churches at Elmsford and Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.
Summer 1994, 70(3):51-56, illus.
- BUNDLES, A'Leia
Her dream of dreams: Chapter 19 from *On Her Own Ground*. Winter 2001, 77(1):10-21, illus.
Prologue from *On Her Own Ground: The Life and Times of Madame C. J. Walker*. Winter 2001,
77(1):4-9, illus.
- BUFF, Barbara Ball
Bronxville: the planned community as art colony. Spring 1990, 66(2):27-34, illus.
- BURLINGHAM, Michael John
Richard M. Hoe's Brightside and the development of Hunts Point. Fall 1993, 69(4):73-80, illus.
- BURTON, Richard
Upstairs/downstairs at the Peter Augustus Jay house: what the 1843 inventory tells us. Summer 2005,
81(3):68-77, illus.
- CASARELLA, Michael.
Amelia Earhart at home in Harrison. Spring 1996, 72(2):27-28, illus.
- CASE, Peggy
Albert Bierstadt rediscovered: his life, art and Westchester residence. Fall 1991, 67(4):75-82, illus.
- CHURCH, Angelica Schuyler.
Fixing the White House pump. Summer 1991, 91(3):90-92, illus.
- CLYDE, (Dr.) Debra
"Numbers fell to the earth": the Methodist camp meetings. Summer 1990, 66(3):51-56, illus.
- COHEN, Nina S.
Playland in context: origins of a refined amusement park. Winter 2017, 93(1):4-28, illus.
- COHN, Howard
How Westchester lost the Bronx. Winter 1991, 67(1):9-14, illus.
- COUNIHAN, (Sister) Martha
Mother Irene Gill, foundress of the College of New Rochelle. Spring 2005, 81(2):58-61, illus.
Simeon Leland, merchant prince, and his splendid palace. Winter 2008, 84(1):4-25, illus.
- CRAUGHWELL-VARDA, Kathleen
Nelly Bly investigates the Keeley Institute. Fall 1999, 75(4):122-125, illus.
- CURRAN, John
The influence of Hungarian immigrants in Peekskill. Summer 1998, 74(3):68-71, illus.
Notes on General Seth Pomeroy. Spring 2010, 86(2):56-61, illus.
- CUTUL, Peter
Ales and tales: a history of brewing in Westchester County. Fall 2004, 80(4):100-109, illus.
A history of historic signs in Westchester County. Winter 2003, 79(1):12-19, illus.
- CZARNECKI, Anthony J.
Mr. Lincoln's Visit to Peekskill: The Sesquicentennial of an Inaugural Journey. Winter 2011,
87(1):4-33, illus.
"A proper regard for the unfortunates": origins of the jail system in Westchester County. Spring 2006,
82(2):36-51, illus.
The Reverend William Mounteney and the origins of the probation system in Westchester County, NY.
Spring 2015, 91(2):36-59, illus.
Roberts J. Wright: the story of Westchester County's first Commissioner of Correction. Spring 2019,
95(2):36-61, illus.
When Arthur Conan Doyle visited Sing Sing Prison. Fall 2018, 94(4):119-128.
When the Kennedy family lived in Westchester County. Spring 2017, 93(2):36-65, illus.
When Winston Churchill spoke in Westchester County. Spring 2014, 90(2):55-65, illus.
- DASKIN, Beth
Matthias the Prophet at Beechwood. Fall 2005, 81(4):118-122, illus.
- DAVIS, Barbara
Davids Island. Winter 1990, 66(1):4-10, illus.
Swinging through the thirties: Glen Island Casino's big band years. Spring 2000, 76(2):48-51, illus.

- Westchester: the Christmas connection. Fall 1992, 68(4):84-89, illus.
- DEARSTYNE, Bruce W.
The opening of the Tappan Zee Bridge. Winter 2018, 94(1):4-9, illus.
- DEL BIANCO, LOU
Out of Rushmore's shadow: an Italian immigrant's unsung role as chief carver; the Luigi Del Bianco story. Fall 2017, 93(4):125-129, illus.
- DONDERO, Lauren
The Woman's Institute of Yonkers. Fall 2007, 83(4):100-112, illus.
- DRIMMER, Harold
Major André's captors: the changing perspective of history. Spring 1999, 75(2):50-55, illus.
A Sesquicentennial: the kosher hotel in Westchester. Summer 1997, 73(3):61-64, illus.
The Westchester militia in the American Revolution. Winter 1997, 73(1):3-11, illus.
- DUBLIN, Susan
Croton Point: land use transition in the 20th century. Spring 2007, 83(2):54-61, illus.
- DUNKAK, Harry
Archives & special collections at Iona College. Summer 2019, 95(3):80-91, illus.
The Lorillard family of Westchester County: tobacco, property and nature. Summer 1995, 71(3):51-58, illus.
Nurturing mind, body and spirit: the story of the Wartburg Care Community. Fall, 2009, 85(4):136-160, illus.
The three Iona schools in New Rochelle, New York: in 2015 Iona College celebrated 75 years; in 2016 Iona Grammar and Iona Prep celebrate 100 years Winter 2016, 92(1):4-28, illus.
Winemaking in Westchester County: the Underhill family of Croton Point. Summer 1999, 75(3):68-74, illus.
- EPSTEIN, Irene Lee
Helen Gould and base ball. Summer 2002, 78(3):68-72, illus.
- ERICKSON, Maureen M.
Valeria Home. Summer 1993, 69(3):51-55, illus.
- FAVAREAU, John
Three Weeks In Politics: the unmaking of a mayor, 1894. Fall 2004, 80(4):118-125, illus.
- FORESTER, Erica
Raphael's "Hours of the Day and Night" at Lyndhurst. Fall 2005, 81(4):100-104, illus.
- FULLER, Elizabeth G.
Annie Gould's Suncliff. Spring 2013, 89(2):36-65, illus.
Benjamin Franklin visits Croton. Fall 2005, 81(4):103, illus.
A decent provision: institutional efforts towards charitable assistance in Westchester County, 1828-1940. Winter 1993, 69(1):10-17, illus.
Documenting history: the Westchester County Records and Archives Center. Spring 1991, 67(2):37-39.
Elsie Janis: sweetheart of the A.E.F. and mistress of Philipse Manor House. Summer 2016, 92(3):68-81.
From the collections: "Omens and Dreams," a school girl's essay. Winter 1990, 66(1):18-19.
General Lafayette's triumphal tour in 1824. Fall 2005, 81(4):111, illus.
Notices in the *Hudson River Chronicle* (Oct. 1837-Sept. 1850): deaths. Winter 1990, 66(1):20; Spring 1990, 66(2):44; Summer 1990, 66(3):66-67; Fall 1990, 66(4):90-92; Winter 1991, 67(1):16-20; Summer 1992, 68(3):63-67; Fall 1992, 68(4):90-92; Fall 1993, 69(4):89-90; Winter 1994, 70(1):19-20; Spring 1994, 70(2):43-44; 70(3):66-68; 72(1):17-20, 47-48, illus.
Notices in the *Hudson River Chronicle* (Oct. 1837-Sept. 1850): marriages. Summer 1996, 72(3):65-68; Spring 1997, 73(2):44; Summer 1997, 73(3):66-68.
A passion for history--the collection of Otto Hufeland. Summer 1998, 74(3):72-77, illus.
President Ulysses S. Grant at Merryweather, North Salem. Fall 2005, 81(4):117, illus.
Recent Additions to the National Register. Spring 2011, 87(2):60-65, illus.; Fall 2011, 87(4):127-129, illus.; Spring 2013, 89 (1):25-28, illus.
The Sage of Yonkers: Samuel Jones Tilden. Winter 2001, 77(1):22-29, illus.
"A Terror to Rogues": vigilance societies in Westchester County. Fall 1990, 66(4):75-78, illus.

We are all immigrants. Winter 1992, 68(1):9-11, illus.
Westchester vignettes: Admiral John Lorimer Worden. Winter 2006, 82(1):23, illus.
William and Mary Taylor and the André captors' monument. Fall 1990, 66(4):86.

GAFFNEY, Mary W.

Once upon a time, there was Hog Island. Spring 2003, 79(2):54-61, illus.

GERBER, Richard J.

Phelps Place: a historical overview. Fall 1996, 72(4):75-79, illus.

The Women's Auxiliary of Phelps Memorial Hospital Center. Fall 1997, 73(1):17-20, illus.

GLASSMAN, Phyllis D.

Eliza Letitia Corne Dyckman Cruger. Winter 1991, 67(1):3-7, illus.

GODDARD, Pamela

Summer amusements in Westchester: 1835-1859, enjoying the rural life. Summer 1993, 69(3):56-63, illus.

GOLD, Robert

Searching Sing Sing for my father: Harry N. Gold, Inmate #76577, Sing Sing Prison, 1924-1930. Spring 2002, 78(2):36-47, illus.

GORELL, Gloria

Picking up the pieces: four Somers friendship quilts. Spring 1992, 68(2):34-38, illus.

GREENBERG, Dorothee von Huene

Moses Pierce, Westchester's friend of freedom. Winter 2012, 88(1):4-29, illus.

HADSELL, David

The André house. Fall 1990, 66(4):87.

HAGERTY, Mary

Against the odds: Malcolm Wilson's election to the New York State Assembly in 1938. Spring 1996, 72(2):29-36, illus.

HALEY, Jacquetta M.

Farming in eighteenth-century Westchester. Spring 1991, 67(2):27-36, illus.; Summer 1991, 67(3):55-65, illus.; fall 1991, 67(4):83-92, illus.; Winter 1992, 68(1):12-20, illus.

Sunnyside's other residents: the servants. Winter 1994, 70(1):3-12, illus.

HARBOE ARCHITECTS.

The Sloane family story and the building of Merestead. Fall 2019, 95(4):100-124.

HAMMOND, Jeanne

The father of FM--the tragic story of Major E. H. Armstrong. Spring 1995, 71(2):27-31, illus.

HAYES, John T.

Liberty belles: home town girls. Winter 1999, 75(1):18-24, illus.

HENRY, Susan

Reflections of Mead Street: Waccabuc, 1780-2003. Spring 2003, 79(2):49-54, illus.

HERNANDEZ, Miguel

An Ossining castle: David Abercrombie's "Elda." Winter 2018, 94(1):10-15, illus.

St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Scarborough, Winter 2018, 94(1):16-19, illus.

Westchester County's Civil War monuments. Winter 2014, 90(1):12-29, illus.

HICKS, Paul DeForest

How the UN was nearly built in Westchester County. Summer 2008, 84(3):118-124, illus.

HILL, Marilyn Wood

A circle of friends: Elizabeth Bacon Custer and the Bates family of Monroe and Bronxville. Summer 2006, 82(3):64-75, illus.

In search of a lost son: from Bronxville foster child to world-renowned poet. Summer 1998, 74(3):60-67, illus.

HOCH, Robert

The Jay Heritage Center tower clock. Summer 2000, 76(3):68-72, illus.

HOCTOR, Thomas

Reminiscences of Charles Pryer. Winter 1995, 71(1):19.

HOE, Arthur James

Phelps Place: a historical overview. Fall 1996, 72(4):75-79, illus.

- HOFFMAN, Milton
The role of the County Executive in Westchester County. Winter 2009, 85(1):4-29, illus.
- HORNE, Field
Eleanor Iselin Wade: the story of a life. Summer 2003, 79(3):68-80, illus.
The Field family and Fieldhome, Yorktown. Summer 2004, 80(3):68-79, illus.
Stewards of the land: the Meads of Waccabuc. Spring 2008, 84(2):36-93, illus.
Dr. William Adams and the farmer. Spring 2002, 78(2):48-60, illus.
Voices from eighteenth-century Westchester. Fall 2001, 77(4):100-111, illus.
- HUSOCK, Howard
From mission to meeting house: a changing chapel and the lost village of Milton. Fall 2013, 89(4):102-127, illus.
Thirty years not a slave: the story of William Voris in Rye. Fall 2016, 92(4):116-124, illus.
- ISHIGURI, Keiji
Secrets behind the stone: the history of Tuckahoe's old stone mill revealed! Winter 2003, 79(1):20-29, illus.
- JENSEN, Grady
A Gustavino tile ceiling at the Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea. Winter 2007, 83(1):4-9, illus.
- JUDD, Jacob
Estate inventories speak: a perspective view of the inventories of Philip Van Cortlandt and Catharine (Van Cortlandt) Van Wyck. Spring 1991, 67(2):40-43, illus.
- KAMMEN, Carol
"My minde is yet for roving": Benjamin Hadden Jr. writes home, 1823. Fall 1996, 72(4):85-91, illus.
- KEARIN, Madeline Bourque
A century of healthcare: the history of Northern Westchester Hospital. Spring 2016, 92(2):36-61, illus.
The Spencer Optical Works in Mount Kisco: the life and death of a Westchester County factory town. Winter 2015, 91(1):18-29, illus.
- KEENAN, Claudia
Reflections on the lives of four Bronxville educators. Summer 1999, 75(3):79-90, illus.
- KEISER, Dorothy
Alice J. C. Alcott of Port Chester: ardent suffragist and dedicated educator. Winter 2000, 76(1):14-17, illus.
Bertha Berbert: Westchester's first woman school commissioner. Winter 1996, 72(1):7-10, illus.
- KEITER, Ellen
Celebrating 50 years: a history of the Katonah Museum of Art. Summer 2004, 80(3), 80-95, illus.
- KEITER, Jane
Deborah Sampson, Continental soldier: the Westchester connection. Winter 2000, 76(1):4-13, illus.;
Spring 2000, 76(2):52-60, illus.; Summer 2000, 76(3):84-93, illus.; Fall 2000, 76(4):116-125, illus.
Nevis. Winter 1993, 69(1):3-9, illus.; Spring 1993, 69(2): 31-38, illus.
A personal record: the journal of Isaac Ward, 1834-1859 (editor). Spring 1995, 71(2):38-44, illus.;
Summer 1995, 71(3):61-66, illus.
- KELLY, Kate
Billie Burke and Florenz Ziegfeld. Summer 2012, 88(3):72-81, illus.
Carrie Chapman Catt. Summer 2011, 87(3):87-91, illus.
Clifford Harmon. Summer 2011, 87(3):72-75, illus.
Ed Sullivan. Summer 2012, 88(3):89-92, illus.
The eighteenth century comes alive at the Jay Heritage Center. Summer 2005, 81(3):86-92, illus.
Elizabeth Custer. Summer 2011, 87(3):76-81, illus.
Evangeline Booth. Summer 2010, 86(3):74-79, illus.
Gordon Parks. Summer 2013, 89(3):70-77, illus.
Invisible ink used in Revolutionary War came from Westchester's Jay family. Winter 2005, 81(1); 11, illus.
James A. Bailey. Summer 2010, 86(3):86-91, illus.
James A. Bailey: Westchester's other circus Bailey. Summer 2007, 83(3):88-93, illus.

- Lillian Hellman & Dashiell Hammett at Hardscrabble Farm. Summer 2013, 89(3):90-95, illus.
Miller House update. Spring 2005, 81(2):54, illus.
Norman Rockwell. Summer 2011, 87(3):82-86, illus.
Oldest tombstone in Westchester turns 300. Winter 2005, 81(1):25, illus.
The Peekskill Military Academy. Winter 2006, 82(1):4-15, illus.
The Port Chester National Marathon: an annual rite for many years. Fall 2006, 82(4):112-116, illus.
Robert Ripley. Summer 2010, 86(3):80-85, illus.
Roy Campanella. Summer 2010, 86(3):92-97, illus.
Taft and Bryan in Port Chester. Fall 2005, 81(4):109, illus.
Tom Carvel. Summer 2010, 86(3):68-73, illus.
Washington Rock and the silver spoon. Spring 2005, 81(2):43, illus.
Ziegfeld Follies' girls party in Larchmont. Winter 2005, 81(1):17.
- KELSEY, Jan**
Andrew Wilson, Jr.: real estate speculator ahead of his time. Fall 2017, 93(4):104-124, illus.
Charles Washington Baird. Winter 2020, 96(1):29, illus.
Father Burke's dream to rescue children of the inner city: St. Benedict's Home, Rye, New York, 1891-1941. Spring 1993, 69(2):39-43, illus.
- KENNEDY, Karen Morey**
Building the American dream: images of immigration in Westchester. Summer 1992, 68(3):55-58, illus.
Walker and Gillette in Westchester. Summer 1990, 66(3):57-65, illus.
- KETCHUM, William C.**
Every picture tells a story: the Guion family memorial. Spring 2012, 88(2):36-43, illus.
The old potteries of Westchester County. Fall 2004, 80(4):110-117, illus.
- KUHN, Bob**
The Van Cortlandtville School. Fall 1990, 66(4):79-83, illus
- LANGE, Kenneth H.**
Bullets over Bedford. Summer 2007, 83(3):82-87, illus.
Taking judicial notice: first capital of New York State. Winter 2007, 83(1):21-26, illus.
- LECKIE, Elizabeth Betts**
From the collections: Guion memorial picture. Winter 1990, 66(1):17, illus.
- LEDERER, Richard M., Jr.**
Blythedale Children's Hospital. Spring 1993, 69(2):27-30, illus.
- LETTS, Christopher**
Shad and the men who fished for them. Winter 1990, 66(1):11-16, illus.
- LILLIS, B. J.**
The development of Philipse Manor as a residential community: the early years, 1899-1927. Fall 1998, 74(4):84-99, illus.
- MAASS, Richard**
Charles Lee: hound lover, hero, villain & traitor. Winter 1995, 71(1):3-8, illus.
Elijah Fisher's journal. Fall 1990, 66(4):88-89.
Paine and Jefferson. Fall 1998, 74(4):106-107, illus.
"We think he deserves to suffer": keeping an eye on Westchester's Tories, 1775-1777. Spring 1990, 66(2):35-41, illus.
- McCAIN, Rachel**
Yonkers Public Bath House No. 3. Summer 2014, 90(3):94-97, illus.
- MacDONALD, Norman T.**
Abraham Lincoln's links to Ossining. Fall 2014, 90(4):122-126, illus.
Benjamin Brandreth: the pill man of Sing Sing, New York. Winter 2005, 81(1):4-28, illus.
- McDADE, Jared**
General Motors--how it all began. Fall 1999, 75(4):115-121, illus.
- McGRATH, Bill**
Camp Woods, Ossining, New York: Methodist camp ground to secular suburb, 1831-2001. Summer 2003, 79(3):81-91, illus.; fall 2003, 79(4):113-124, illus.

- MARINARO, Christopher
 Frederick Law Olmsted and Tarrytown Heights: the story of a failed development in Westchester County. Winter 1999, 75(1):25-30, illus.
 Westchester's bravest: the history of the fire departments in Westchester County. Summer 2000, 76(3):73-83, illus.; Fall 2000, 76(4):106-115, illus.
- MARSHALL, MaryAnn
 Tarrytown's Whig banner. Summer 1994, 70(3):59-60, illus.
- MASON, Cornelia Voorhis
 The Fortnightly Club for the Study of Anthropology, Yonkers. Fall 1996, 72(4):80-84, illus.
- MAULL, Diana
 Documenting history: the Westchester County Records and Archives Center. Spring 1991, 67(2):37-39.
- MEGROZ, Pete
 Milton Point:1600-1945. Fall 2010, 86(4):122-129, illus.
- MELLIS, Bradley J.
 French camp historic marker in Edgemont. Winter 2018, 94(1):26-29, illus.
- MELLIS, Michael J.
 French camp historic marker in Edgemont. Winter 2018, 94(1):26-29, illus.
- MIRSBERGER, Julie
 Estate inventories speak: a perspective view of the inventories of Philip Van Cortlandt and Catharine (Van Cortlandt) Van Wyck. Spring 1991, 67(2):40-43, illus.
- MOLDOFF, Kirk
 Crayons' local origin drawn from history. Summer 1995, 71(3):59-60, illus.
- MORISON, Susan
 Milton Point:1600-1945. Fall 2010, 86(4):122-129, illus.
- MORRISETT, Julie
 The Civil War era in Westchester. Summer 2001, 77(3):68-82, illus.
- NAYLOR, Colin T.
 Abe was a loser—here. Fall 2005, 81(4):114-116, illus.
- NEALE, Richard L.
 Horace Greeley: the sage of Chappaqua. Spring 1994, 70(2):35-42, illus.
- NORTHSHIELD, Jane
 The Isadora Duncan influence in Westchester. Summer 1996, 72(3):51-55, illus.
- O'KEEFE, Deborah
 Hardscrabble house: a farmhouse in three centuries. Summer 1997, 73(3):51-60, illus.; fall 1997, 73(4):84-92, illus.; Winter 1998, 74(1):11-20, illus.
- OSBORN, David
 The Historic Erben at St. Paul's: One of America's Oldest Working Organs. Spring 2011, 87(2):58-59, illus.
 Samuel Seabury: St. Paul's minister on the eve of the Revolutionary War. Spring 2012, 88(2):52-57, illus.
 The sanctuary lamp at Saint Paul's Church. Spring 2010, 86(2):48-51, illus.
 The ties that bind: three generations of an African American family living near St. Paul's Church in Mount Vernon. Winter 2006, 82(1):16-21, illus.
 Who were the Hessians? Winter 2004, 80(1):4-11, illus.
- OWENS, Susan Puglia
 Vows of separation. Spring 2006, 82(2):52-55, illus.
- PANETTA, Roger
 The bones of Columbus: a changing view of history. Fall 1992, 68(4):79-83, illus.
 Convict labor at Sing Sing Prison: the early struggles. Spring 1999, 75(2):36-46, illus.
- PAULMANN, Frederick H.
 Catholic charity in Westchester County. Winter 1994, 70(1):13-19, illus.

- PEPPER, Robert D.
Horace Greeley's raffish neighbor: or, Ned Buntline, the Westchester County truant. Spring 1995, 71(2):32-37, illus.; Postscript, summer 1995, 71(3):67-68.
- PESSONI, Philip A.
The mills of Boutonville at Pound Ridge, N.Y. Winter 1995, 71(1):9-16, illus.
- PLUNKETT, Stephanie
Norman Rockwell: the Westchester years. Spring 1997, 73(2):27-35, illus.
- POLLIN, Burton R.
Joyce Kilmer: Larchmont's hero-poet. Fall 2005, 81(4):123-124, illus.
- PRITTS, Gloria Poccia
Health care in Mamaroneck. Fall 1993, 69(4):85-88, illus.
- PRYER, Charles
Legends, traditions and superstitions of Westchester. Fall 1994, 70(4):87-89, illus.; Winter 1995, 71(1):17-19; Winter 1996, 72(1):13-17, illus.
- QUIRIN, William, Ph.D.
Under the apple tree: the history of golf in Westchester County. Summer 2009, 85(3):68-127, illus.
- RAE, Christina
Cedar Road, Katonah. Spring 2009, 85(2):36-47, illus.
- RAFTERY, Patrick
The Delmonico of Westchester: Francis J. Moultrie of Yonkers. Winter 2020, 96(1):14-22, illus.
The Disbrow Chimney. Spring 2009, 85(2):56-61, illus.
The fatal election of Alexander Smith. Fall 2015, 91(4):100-117, illus.
The Griffin-Fish house in Scarsdale: Revolutionary War headquarters of British General William Howe. Spring 2007, 83(2):52-53, illus.
Historical cemeteries of lower Westchester. Summer 2006, 82(3):76-89, illus.
Kensico Cemetery: celebrating 126 years. Spring 2014, 90(2):36-54, illus.
Losing the Bronx: the annexation of southern Westchester County to New York City. Summer 2018, 94(3):76-101, illus.
The last alarm: heroes of the Yonkers Fire Department. Fall 2010, 86(4):104-121, illus.
Memorializing the "splendid little war" in Port Chester. Summer 2017, 93(3):72-96, illus.
Yonkers and the RMS *Titanic*. Summer 2019, 95(3):68-79.
- RAMEY, Jessie B.
The rat-faced woman and the boo-hooing apron throwers: the case of Martha Place. Winter 2002, 78(1):15-30, illus.
- REBIC, Michael P.
Living conditions for Yonkers' working class in 1896. Summer 1992, 68(3):52-54, illus.
The old stone mill in Tuckahoe. Fall 1995, 71(4):84-88, illus.
- REISMAN, Phil
Murder in Mamaroneck: a century-old crime revisited. Spring 1998, 74(2):27-37, illus.
- RENINO, Marjorie
Revolutionary War pensions: a valuable research resource. Summer 1994, 70(3):61-65, illus.
- ROCKEFELLER, David
The memorial windows at the Union Church of Pocantico Hills. Summer 2008, 84(3):112-117, illus.
- ROFFMAN, Molly
Wildlife neighbors in our Bronx River oasis. Spring 2006, 82(2):56-57, illus.
- RUBIN, Vera D.
Fifty years in Rootville. Spring 1992, 68(2):27-33, illus.
- SAPIONE, Jean
Looking for Lillian Gish. Fall 1995, 71(3):75-83, illus.
- SASSOWER, Doris
Historic Soundview Manor and Its Irish Roots. Fall 2011, 87(4):122-126, illus.
- SAUER, Cynthia
Preserving law and order. Spring 2012, 88(2):58-61, illus.

- SAULPAUGH, Mabel
 "Life was never dull": a personal reminiscence of the District Nursing Association of Northern Westchester. Winter 1993, 69(1):18-20, illus.
- SCARBOROUGH, Mary Ellen
 A history of Lawrence Home Care of Westchester: home nursing care—dancing as fast as it can. Spring 2003, 79(2):36-48, illus.
- SCHWARTZ, Walter
 Franklin Quimby Brown. Fall 2018, 94(4):108-118, illus.
 The life and legacy of Adolph Lewisohn. Summer 2015, 91(3):68-81, illus.
 V. Everit Macy: businessman, philanthropist and social reformer. Spring 2013, 89(1):4-24, illus.
- SHARGEL, Baila R.
 The first Jewish communities in Westchester County. Fall 1994, 70(4):75-82, illus.
- SHEPPARD, Si
 Partisan politics in America's suburb: presidential elections in Westchester County, from Andrew Jackson to Barack Obama. Fall 2014, 90(4):104-121, illus.
- SHIRK, Willis L., Jr.
 The "Lafayette cabinet" in question: a case study in provenance. Summer 1996, 72(3):56-64, illus.
- SMITH, Craig
 Both sides of the border: the land and loyalty of Daniel Merritt. Spring 2007, 83(2):36-51, illus.
- SPEAR, Moncrieff J.
 To end the war at White Plains: a personal view. Winter 2004, 80(1):12-21, illus.
- SPECHT, Barbara J.
 The egg lady of Harrison. Spring 2010, 86(2):52-55, illus.
 The Honey Hollow Mountaineers band. Winter 2008, 84(1):26-28, illus.
- SPIKES, Judith Doolin
 The origins of Larchmont village. Winter 1992, 68(1):3-8, illus.
 The origins of the New Rochelle Hospital, 1890-1893: New Rochelle's first charitable institution. Summer 1993, 69(3):64-68, illus.
- STAHL, Susan Fox
 Social experiments in the village of Croton-on-Hudson, New York, 1899-1951. Fall 1997, 73(4):75-79, illus.
- STERN, Jennifer A.
 From tenements to towers? When urban renewal almost came to Hastings. Fall 2016, 92(4):100-115, illus.
- STEVENSON, Charles Ian
 From rail to trail: the transformation of the "Old Put" to a recreational byway. Fall 2001, 77(4):112-121, illus.
 The old hilltop: the story of Yonkers Raceway. Winter 2003, 79(1):4-11, illus.
 The Saw Mill River: an environmental history. Fall 2012, 88(4):100-129, illus.
- STRANGE, Susan
 A social history of two immigrants: Edwin Bruton and Albert Bruton Strange, original owners of "Ingleside," Dobbs Ferry. Winter 1998, 74(1):3-10, illus.; Spring 1998, 74(2):38-44, illus.
- SWANSON, Susan Cochran
 The beginnings of Pelham Manor. Summer 1991, 67(3):51-54, illus.
- SZOLD, Edith
 Westchester's alienists: treatment of the mentally ill in the 19th century. Summer 2002, 78(3):82-94, illus.
- TEICHER, Oren J.
 A history of 828 South Broadway, Tarrytown, New York. Fall 1995, 71(4):89-92, illus.
- TODD, Nancy E.
 The chapel at Reid Hall: history of land use of the site now occupied by Manhattanville College, Purchase, N.Y. Spring 2004, 80(2):48-61, illus.
- TOOLE, Robert M.
 Lyndhurst's picturesque design. Spring 1994, 70(2):27-34, illus.
- TOWERS, Iris
 When the bough breaks: the Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children. Summer 2007,

- 83(3):68-81, illus.
 When the bough broke: scandals at the Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children. Fall 2007, 83(4):113-125, illus.
- TROETEL, Barbara R.
 The Bronx River Parkway. Fall 1999, 75(4):100-114, illus.; Winter 2000, 76(1):18-28, illus.
- TURNER, James B.
 Strike! A labor dispute at Lawrence Hospital in Bronxville. Spring 2000, 76(2):36-47, illus.
- UNDERHILL, N. Robert
 Underhill: an old Westchester name. Fall 1992, 68(4):75-78, illus.
- UNDERHILL, Sarah
 Once and future Eden: a brief history of Croton Point. Spring 2001, 77(2):46-52, illus.
- VASTOLA, Alexander
 A modernist experiment: Wallace K. Harrison brings modernist architecture to Briarcliff. Fall 2015, 91(4):118-125, illus.
- VIRGINTINO, Michael R.
 The Maryknoll Fathers and Brothrs: 100 Years of Service. Fall 2011, 87(4):104-121, illus.
- VOSE, Pamela Daly
 Eliza B. Masters, 1845-1921: child of faith, woman of vision. Fall 2008, 84(4):132-151, illus.
- WALTERS, Suzanne
 An individual education: the foundations of Sarah Lawrence College. Fall 2003, 79(4):100-112, illus.
- WATERBURY, George
 The Leatherman mystery. Winter 2005, 81(1): 14, illus.
 Nathaniel Hawthorne's daughter. Winter 2005, 81(1):21, illus.
- WECHSLER, Robert
 From segregated Boy Scout troop to a world class music group: the origins of the Charles W. Dickerson Music Group. Winter 2020, 96(1):4-13, illus.
- WEDGE, Janet
 Detach'd from earth. Summer 2005, 81(3):78-85, illus.
- WEIGOLD, Marilyn
 Disney World on the Sound: John Starin's Glen Island. Part one: The first decade. Spring 2001, 77(2):36-45. Part two: The Gay Nineties and the sunset years. Summer 2001, 77(3):83-91, illus.
- WEISFELD, Sue
 Wildlife neighbors in our Bronx River oasis. Spring 2006, 82(2):56-57, illus.
- WILLIAMS, Gray, Jr.
 Carrie Chapman Catt. Summer 2011, 87(3):87-91, illus.
Die Jonkeer: Adriaen Van der Donck (1618-1655). Winter 2007, 83(1):27-29, illus.
 For family and friends: the Tompkins Graveyard in New Castle. Winter 2006, 82(1):24-28, illus.
 Frank and Narcissa Vanderlip. Summer 2012, 88(3):82-88, illus.
 Gabrielle Greeley: the lady bountiful of Chappaqua. Summer 2013, 89(3):78-89, illus.
 In memory of the Heady family: an African American family graveyard in New Castle. Winter 2020, 96(1):23-28, illus.
 Jerome Kern. Summer 2011, 87(3):92-95, illus.
 John Zuricher, stone cutter: an early gravestone carver signs his name. Summer 1994, 70(3):57-58, illus.
 The Kipp family in Chappaqua. Fall 2009, 85(4):156-160 (illus.).
 "Land Poor": The Chappaqua homestead of Josiah Quinby and his descendants. Winter 2018, 94(1):20-25.
 Mister Pickwick and Mr. Greeley. Fall 2014, 90(4):127-128, illus.
 Recent additions to the National Register of Historic Places. Winter 2004, 80(1):22-29, illus.
 Robert Havell, Jr. Summer 2012, 88(3):68-71, illus.
- WINKLER, Katherine Maurine
 Anna M. Whistler: the person in the portrait. Winter 1999, 75(1):10-17, illus.
 Children's bird house contest. Summer 1992, 68(3):59-60, illus.

- A pioneer of progressive management: Russell, Burdsall and Ward Bolt and Nut Company of Port Chester. Fall 1996, 72(1):3-6, illus.
- WIXOM, Nancy Coe
The old stone mill in Tuckahoe. Fall 1995, 71(4):84-88, illus.
Recent Westchester County additions to the National Register of Historic Places. Summer 1999, 75(3):75-78, illus.
- WORTHY, Steven A.
Rediscovering Rock Hill: the country home of Rush H. Kress, art collector and dime store magnate. Winter 2010, 86(1):4-13, illus.
- WRIGHTSON, Karolyn
Eliza Cruger: a hidden voice. Winter 1991, 67(1):8.
Glowing in the dark: the Canadian Radium and Uranium Refinery in Mount Kisco. Fall 1998, 74(4):100-105, illus.
A history of the development of Westchester's towns, villages and cities. Winter 2010, 86(1):14-29, illus.
- YASINSAC, Rob
A glimpse of slavery in Westchester, circa 1750. Spring 2005, 81(2):53, illus.
- ZMUDA, Michael
Glen Island: the gem of Long Island Sound. Winter 2019, 95(1):4-28, illus.

Westchester Historian
v. 66-95, 1990-2019

Subjects

- Abbot, Bud, 72:43.
Abbott, Alice M., 72:9; Seth, 71:12.
Abbott House, 94:61-63.
Abendroth Brothers Foundry, Port Chester.
90:18, 24.
Abercrombie, Abbott, 94:12; David, 94:12;
Elizabeth, 94:12; David Thomas, 94:10-15; Lucy,
94:12; Lucy Abbott Cate, 94:10, 12-14.
Abernathy, (Rev.) Ralph David, 94:50.
Abolition movement. 71:39; 88:6-8; in New York
State, 88:8-11.
"Acadia," Hartsdale, (home of Evangeline Booth)
86:76 (with illus. p.79).
Acker, Abraham, 75:48; Jemima, 73:86, 75:48;
John, 82:26; Smith, 82:26; Wolfert, 73:86; family,
73:86, 88.
Ackerly, William, 91:105.
Actors Fund of America. 90:51.
Adams, Edna, 83:83; Moses, 71:12; Walker B.,
83:82-87 (port., p.83); Will, 83:82, 86; (Dr.)
William, in Revolution, 78:48-60 (with illus.).
Admiral Dot see Kahn, Leopold
Advertising. Billboards on Bronx River Parkway,
76:23 (illus. p.22).
Affordable Housing see Westchester County –
Housing
African-Americans see Ethnic groups - African-
American
African Cemetery, Rye. 87:60 (with illus.); 92:122-
123 (with illus.).
Aged, homes for see Homes for the aged
Agnew, Cornelius, 92:41.
Agriculture - Chappaqua. Greeley farm, 70:35-38
(with illus.).
Agriculture - Croton. Vineyards, 68:78.
Agriculture – Harrison, 86:52-55.
Agriculture – Mount Kisco. Dellwood Farm,
83:10-20 (with illus.).
Agriculture – Waccabuc. 84:41-54.
Agriculture - Westchester County. 67:27-36 (with
illus.), 55-65 (with illus.), 83-92 (with illus.),
68:12-20 (with illus.).
A.H. Gale Fife and Drum Corps, Port Chester, 93:76.
Aim, Edward, 91:77.
Airports - Valhalla. Reynolds Air Field, 76:62 (with
illus.); 85:11-12.
Aitchinson, Abram, 71:36.
Albee, Esther, 79:39 (port. p.37).
Alcott, Alice J.C., 76:14-17 (with port. and illus.);
Mary B., 72:4-5; Mary Pinks, 76:14.
Aldrich, Chester H., 95:108 (with illus.).
Alexander, George A., 86:115 (illus. p.109).
Alexander Smith Carpet Company, Yonkers. 87:128;
88:111-112 (illus. p.111); 91:107-109, 114 (with
illus.).
Alienists see Physicians
Alison, C.H., 85:80.
All Saints' Episcopal Church, Briarcliff Manor.
80:22 (illus. p.23).
Allaire Cemetery, New Rochelle. 82:84.
Allcock, Thomas, 81:19.
Allen, (Mrs.) Adele, 79:59; Letha S., 79:39; William
M., 69:74.
Alphonse, (Mother), 81:21 (with port.).
Alston, John, 96:16.
Altieri, Dominick, 68:55 (with port.).
Aluisio, Alfred, 92:113-114.
Alvis, Sally, 89:72.
Ambler, Lewis, 71:12, 14; Samuel, 71:14.
"America" (movie). 71:78.
American Booksellers Association, Tarrytown.
71:89, 92.
American Legion. Moses Taylor Jr. Post, Mount
Kisco, 92:46, 48.
American Loyalists. 66:35-41; 73:8-9; 81:36-57.
Daniel Merritt of Rye, 83:36-51; Samuel Seabury,
88:52-57 (port. p.53).
Anderson, (Rev. Dr.) Gordon, 79:123; Henry B.,
84:80; James A., 85:46; John, 85:113; Niles H.,
90:22; William, 94:50; Willie, 85:84.
André, John. 66:87, 88-89 (with illus.), 68:77, 70:59;
73:56; 75:50-55 (with illus.).
Andrus, Hamlin. 69:81.
Anglebrook Golf Club, Somers, 85:123-124.
Animals - Westchester County. Eleanor Iselin Wade
and horses, 79:68-80 (with illus.); Elephants,
84:101-111; "Jumbo," 86:88, 90-91 (with illus.);
"Old Bet," 86:89; in Bronx River
Parkway Reservation, 82:56-57 (with illus.);
livestock, 67:29 (illus. p.28-29), 85-86, 68:12-16;
84:43-45; on Saw Mill River, 88:104-105;
Vigilance societies against horse stealing, 66:75-78
(with illus.).
Anthes, Edna Cerak, 86:52-55 (with illus.); Herbert,
86:52.
Anthony, Susan B., 76:15 (with port.).
Apawamis Beach Club, Rye, 86:129.
Apawamis Club, Rye, 85:83-84 (illus.).

Apple Tree Gang, 85:71-72 (cover, illus.).
 Appleby, Abraham, 92:122.
 Arcades, The, Tarrytown. 90:87-88 (with illus.).
 Arcadipane, Mildred, 86:72-73.
 Archbold, John D., 72:54; 85:76.
 Archer, Harriet Martine, 73:40-41.
 Architecture - Westchester County. Walker & Gillette, 66:57-65 (with illus.); ethnic influences on, 68:55-58 (with illus.); Hardscrabble house, Mount Pleasant, 73:51, 56-60, 89-91; Leland Castle, 84:11-25 (with illus.).
 Ardsley – Buildings, residential. Heatherdell Farm, 91:68, 72-75, 79-81 (with illus.).
 Ardsley – History. Incorporation of, 86:27; Saw Mill River pollution and flooding, 88:120-122 (with illus.).
 Ardsley - Monuments and markers. V. Everit Macy memorial, Woodlands Lake Park, 89:22 (with illus.).
 Ardsley Casino, Ardsley, 69:31; 85:74, 77 (illus.).
 Ardsley Country Club, Ardsely, 69:31; 85:74-76 (illus.).
 Arms and armor. French musket, 76:8 (illus.).
 Armstrong, Edith ("Cricket"), 71:27 (port. p.29), Edwin Howard, 71:27-31 (ports. pp.30, 31); Ethel, 71:28 (port. p.30).
 Arnheim, Rudolf, 79:104.
 Arrigoni, Edward, 92:21, 22; Ferdinand, 92:21; Helen, 22.
 Artists. Bronxville art colony, 66:27-34 (with illus.); Albert Bierstadt, 67:75-82 (port. on cover, illus.), 68:20; Thomas Nast, 68:85-86; Joseph C. Leyendecker, 68:86-87; Norman Rockwell, 68:87-88, 73:27-35 (with illus.). 87:82-86 (with port., illus.); James McNeil Whistler, 75:10-17; Eleanor Iselin Wade, 79:68-80 (with illus.); Robert Havell, Jr., 88:68-71 (with illus., port.); Elihu Vedder, 90:6, 9-10.
 Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, Eastchester. 82:18-19.
 Asbury United Methodist Church, Croton. 77:58 (with illus.).
 Ashbrook, (Rev. Dr.) M. Forest, 94:45, 46-47 (port. p. 45).
 Ashburn, Charlotte, 92:42.
 Aske, Thomas, 71:17-18.
 Associated Charities of Eastchester, 79:37-38.
 Astor, John Jacob, 68:42; 85:111, 95:75; William Waldorf, 69:31.
 Astor Place riot, 1849. 71:32, 63 (with illus.).
 Atlases. 76:100-105 (with illus.).
 Auburn, N.Y. 72:87 (with illus.).
 Audubon, John James, 88:68-69.
 Auerbach, Larry. In memoriam, 91:61.
 Austin, (Dr.) Oliver L., 79:37.
 Austin (Richard) house, Ossining. 66:42 (with illus.).
 Authors. Eliza Letitia Corne Dyckman Cruger, 67:3-8 (port. on cover); Ned Buntline, 71:32-37 (ports. p.32, 34), 67-68; John Kendrick Bangs, 74:74, 76; Lillian Hellman and Dashiell Hammett, 89:90-95 (with ports., illus.).
 Automobile industry and trade. White Steamer, 68:40; General Motors, North Tarrytown, 75:115-121 (with illus.).
 Automobile racing. Yonkers Raceway, 79:4-11 (with illus.).
 Aviation. Amelia Earhart, 72:27-28 (with ports.); Clifford Harmon, 87:74-75 (with port., illus.).
 Avery, Elisha, 71:9.
 Ayer, Harriet Hubbard. 78:91-92 (port., p.91).
 Bachelet, Aimee, 68:40, 43; Albert, 68:40, 43; Celeste, 68:39, 40; Emile, 68:39-43 (with illus.); Henry, 68:40, 43.
 Bachelet-Bracewell Laboratory, Mount Vernon. 68:41 (with illus.).
 Bachelet Medical Apparatus Company. 68:40, 41.
 Bacher, Otto Henry, 66:30.
 Bacon, Henry, 85:116; family. 82:66.
 Baden, (Rev.) J.H., 85:139.
 Bafundo, Rocco, 92:8.
 Bagioli, Antonio, 81:110.
 Bailey, Chauncey G., 74:11-13, 15; Fred Harrison, 83:90; 86:87-89; Frederick B., 72:8; Hachaliah, 74:12-13; 83:88, 90; 84:101-111 (with port.); 86:87, 89; 91:6, 8 (with port.); Jacob, 74:15 (with port.); James A. (Jim), 82:101-102; 83:88-93 (port. p.89); 84:104; 85:146; 86:86-91 (with illus.); Lewis, 91:8; Pierce, 92:41; Ruth L. McCaddon, 86:88; family, 74:12-14; 86:87.
 Bailey-Reavis, Doris, 92:122-123.
 Baily, Clarinda, 68:36; Fanny, 68:34, 36; Hackaliah, 68:35; Horace, 68:35; S. A., 68:36; Sarah, 68:36; William, 68:34, 36.
 Baird, Amenia P., 83:103; (Rev.) Charles Washington, 96:29 (with port.).
 Baker, (Rev.) Richard M., 87:121; William, 67:52; William W., 86:107.
 Baldwin, Joseph Jr., 92:41, 45; W.D., 85:71.
 Ball, (Rev.) Hosea, 70:51-56 (port. p.53); Sarah Holmes (Mrs. Hosea), 70:52 (with port.).

Balloons, hot-air. 81:78-85 (with illus.).

Bancroft, Anne, 90:50; Dave, 86:41; Edna, 86:42.

Bands see Music

Bangs, John Kendrick, 74:74, 76; Yonkers mayoral bid, 1894, 80:118-125 (port. p.119).

Banister, William Burdell, 93:86-88, 90.

Bank of Sing Sing, 73:36-37 (illus., p.37); 81:21.

Banker, Edward, 83:70; Frank, 83:70; William, 83:70.

Bankhead, Tallulah, 94:51.

Banks, Lydia C., 68:36; William, 91:22; Wright, 77:71.

Banks and banking. Frank Vanderlip, 88:83, 86.

Banks and banking - Bronxville. Bronxville Trust Company, 93:50-51.

Banks and banking - Ossining. 73:36-41 (with illus.).

Banks and banking - White Plains. Peoples National Bank & Trust Co., 77:123 (with illus.).

Banks and banking - Yonkers. First National Bank of Yonkers, 91:112-113.

Bar Building, White Plains. 87:61 (with illus.).

Barber, Amzi L. 75:116-117.

Barnard, Eunice, 80:110.

Barnes, Bernard, 72:82; Edward Larrabee, 80:82; Jim, ("Long Jim") 85:89, 90, 93, 94 (illus. p. 89, 92); William H. (Brother), 92:16.

Barnet, Charlie, 95:26.

Barnhart, R. K., 72:83.

Barnum, Phineas T., 83:88, 90-91; 84:8; 84:103; 86:87-88, 90-91 (with illus. p.86); 91:16-17.

Barr, Edgar E., 72:37.

Barrett, Halsey V., 76:42; Nathan F., 90:39.

Barron, (Dr.) John C., 90:89.

Barron Court, Tarrytown. 90:89.

Barrow, Ed, 90:49.

Barrymore, Ethel. 87:83.

Barstow, Mary, 73:33, 87:85.

Bartlett, (Mrs.) Edward, 94:17; Sophia, 70:7.

Barton, Amy (Mrs. Samuel), 89:123; David, 89:124.

Bartow-Pell estate, the Bronx. 78:74, 79.

Bartram, (Lt. Col.) Nelson B., 77:69, 90:18, 93:82.

Baruch, Bernard, 90:50.

Baseball. At Sing Sing Prison, 78:39-41, 46 (with illus.); Helen Gould and, 78:68-72 (with illus.).

Basil, Harry, 95:17.

Bassett, Clayton, 91:55; Edgar, 72:42.

Bassford, _____ (Mrs. Abram), 76:75; family, 71:20.

Bates, Agnes, 87:79; Charles Francis, 82:69; Elliott, 82:66-67 (port. p.68); Sarah, 87:76, 79; William A., 82:69, 70; family, 82:64-75 (with ports., illus.).

Battle of Yorktown (Va.) see Yorktown (Va.),

Battle of

Battles, James, 76:12.

Bauer, John I. H. (Jack), 80:80, 83, 84, 90.

Bauerberg, (Dr.) Paul, 70:81.

Baumbusch, Kenneth, 92:113.

Baxter, William J., 72:38.

Bayley, Sarah, 79:56; William, 79:57.

Beach, John W. (Rev.), 93:118

Bealer, (Rev.) Luther H., 85:149, 151-152.

Beall, Joseph H., 94:127.

Beard, Alexander, 94:25.

Beary, A. J., 76:71.

"Beautiful" landscape, 70:30 (illus. p.31).

Beatty, Willard W. 75:79, 84-86, 90 (port. p.84).

Beck, George, 90:24, 93:79.

Beck, Walter J., 95:20.

Bedell, Grace, 87:10, 13 (port. p.13).

Bedford - Associations. Bedford Garden Club, 92:51; Rusticus Club, 92:51.

Bedford - Buildings, residential. Woodpile, 69:82 (with illus.); Palmer-Lewis estate, 75:77 (with illus.); Merestead, 95:100-128 (with illus.).

Bedford - Folklore. Ghosts of Indian massacre, 70:88-89 (with illus.).

Bedford Farm see Jay Homestead, Katonah

Bedford Garden Club, 92:51.

Bedford Golf and Tennis Club, Bedford, 85:101 (illus.).

Bedford Hills – History. Adams robbery and murder, 1896-, 83:82-87 (with illus.).

Bee-Line System. 85:17.

Beebe, Solomon, 76:12.

Beecher-McFadden house, Peekskill. 66:85 (with illus.).

Beechwood Cemetery, New Rochelle. 82:81.

Beechwood, Scarborough. Matthias the Prophet, 81:118-122 (with illus.); Vanderlip home, 88:82, 84 (illus. p.87).

Beekman, Gerard G., 77:105-108; family, 77:100-101, 105-106.

Beers, James W., 76:103-104.

Beers, William T., 84:11.

Belafonte, Harry, 94:51.

Bell, William A., 67:68, 74:85-87.

Bellamy, F. Wilder, 92:47.

Belmont, Eleanor Robson, 95:73-74 (illus. p.73).

Benedict, Christiana (Purdy), 68:37; Elias Cornelius, 87:72; Lawrence, 68:37; Louise Adele, 87:72; Theodore, 70:59.

Beneke, Tex, 95:27.

Benjamin, Edwin, 74:87; William Wallace, 73:38, 40, 90:122.

- Bennett, (Mrs.) Florence S., 82:84-85; James Gordon, 81:10; Josephine, 85:39; Martin Toscan, 85:39.
- Berbert, Bertha E. H., 72:7-10 (port. p.7).
- Berkemeier, (Rev.) G.C., 85:140-145 (illus. p.152).
- Berking-Sutton Bill. 76:38-39, 40, 46-47.
- Berkman, Alexander, 89:52, 55.
- Berment, Henry, 85:86.
- Bermingham, Val, 85:88 (illus., port.).
- Berolzheimer, Edwin, 90:92; Emil, 90:89-90; Gella, 90:92.
- Bertelli, Riccardo, 93:85.
- Bertha, Andrew, 67:39.
- Berthier, Louis-Alexandre, 91:19; 94:27-28.
- Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue [architectural firm], 91:119.
- Bethel Cemetery, Croton. 77:58 (illus. p.59).
- Bethel Chapel, Croton. 77:58 (illus. p.59).
- Bethell, Frank H. 75:113.
- Betts, R. G., 72:39.
- Bevans, Judy, 76:112.
- Biddle, George, 74:52.
- Biegen, Peter, 80:104.
- Biener, Kurt, 93:86.
- Bierbower, Casper, 92:75; Jane Elizabeth Cockrell "Jennie," 92:68-77; John Eleazar, 92:68.
- Bierstadt, Albert, 67:75-82 (port. on cover), 68:20, 71:90; Edward, 67:78; Rosalie Osborne, 67:76-78, 80-81 (port. p.77).
- Billboards see Advertising
- Bills, Orrin A., 94:82.
- Binney, _____ (Dr.), 76:122-123; Edwin, 71:60; (Capt.) Joseph W., 71:59-60.
- Binney & Smith. 71:60.
- BION, Mamaroneck (Robert Ripley's island), 86:80, 84, 85.
- Bird, Henry, 87:61-62, 89:107, 119; Junius, 87:61-62, 89:119 (port. p.120); Oscar, 87:61; Roland, 87:61-62; Seth, 82:39-40, 43 (port. p.41); William, 89:115.
- Bird homestead, Rye. 87:61-62 (with illus.); 89:114 (illus.); 92:116.
- Bird Homestead Preservation Trust. 89:124-125.
- Bird houses. 68:59-60 (with illus.), 92.
- Birds. On Saw Mill River, 88:104.
- Birdsall, Mary Jane Quinby, 94:25.
- Bisland, Anna Lawrence, 74:60-67 (port. p.60); Pressley, 74:62-65 (port. p.63).
- Bissell, William W., 69:65.
- Black, Jennie Prince, 67:78-80; 86: 21; John, 76:38-39, 45-46; (Mrs.) Mary Witherbee, 67:51-52; Robert, 67:51; Robert C., 67:52.
- Black Hand. 68:29.
- Blacker, Catherine, 94:116.
- Blacks see Ethnic groups - African-American
- Blair, Walter Dabney, 89:46-47.
- Blake, Eugene, 80:42-43; (Dr.) Joseph, 72:54; Peter, 87:44, 47, 49.
- Blanchard, Claude, 76:59.
- Blandford, James, 81:16.
- Blatchford, Richard M., 69:5.
- Bleakley, William F., 85:4, 9-13, 25 (illus.), 87:64.
- Bleecker, Emily Rollinson Olssen, 73:83.
- Blind Brook Country Club, Purchase, 85:108, 110 (illus.)
- Blizzard of 1888. 72:81.
- Blockhouse. 76:119.
- Bloomer, Elisha. 75:40.
- Bloomington Asylum, New York and White Plains. 78:83-86 (with illus.).
- Blumenthal, Alfred Cleveland, 81:17.
- Bly, Nellie. 75:122-125 (port., illus.).
- Blythedale Children's Hospital, Valhalla, 69:27-30 (with illus.).
- Boats and boating, 69:56-57.
- Boddie, David, 96:6-8, 10; (Rev.) Jacob, 96:5; Mary Gertrude, 96:4-6 (with port.).
- Boerner, Emil C., 72:5.
- Bogart, Ernest Ludlow, 68:51.
- Bohm, Max, 66:31.
- Boies, David, 92:56; Mary, 92:56.
- Boland Farm School, Peekskill. 70:13-14, 74:69.
- Bolsey, Jacques, 90:9.
- Bolsey Camera of America, 90:6.
- Bolton, Adele, 91:82-84 (port. p.84); John, 94:18; John Jay, 94:18; Nanette, 91:83; Robert, 91:82-84; William, 94:18.
- Bolton Priory, Pelham, 91:83.
- Bongrand, Louis, 82:77.
- Bonham, Frederick T., 69:54.
- Bonnet, Stephen, 80:113.
- Bonnie Briar Country Club, Larchmont, 85:109 (illus.).
- Bonwit, Paul, 90:50.
- Book reviews:
- Arons, Ron, *The Jews of Sing Sing*, 84:156-157.
- Blauvelt, Martha T., *Work of the Heart: Young Women and Emotion*, 84:152-154.
- Clark, Willene B., *The Stained Glass Art of William Jay Bolton*, 68:62.
- Culturefront*, quarterly of the New York Council for the Humanities, 68:61.
- Diamant, Lincoln. *Yankee Doodle Days*:

- Exploring the American Revolution.* 72:42.
- DiPietro, Joseph A., *The History of the Italians in New Rochelle*, 68:62.
- Jacobs, Jaap., *New Netherland: a Dutch Colony in 17th century America*, 84:155.
- Madden, Joseph P., *A Documentary History of Yonkers, New York*, 68:61.
- Stanley, Edward, *Thomas Forty*, 68:61.
- Thompson-Stahr, *The Burling Books*, 77:125-126 (with illus.).
- Walsh, John Evangelist, *The Execution of Major Andre*, 78:126.
- Booth, Evangline, 86:74-79 (with ports.), 90:52; (Gen.) William, 90:23; family, 86:75-76.
- Borbely family, 74:68.
- Boreck, Gene, 85:79.
- Borek, Walter J., 86:114 (illus. p.110); family, 86:118.
- Borglum, Gutzon, 93:82, 83, 90, 126-128.
- Borelli, Mary, 82:52-55 (with port.).
- Boscobel, Crugers. 67:3-5 (illus. p.7).
- Bosworth, William Welles. 88:84, 85.
- Bottome, (Rev.) W.M., 85:72.
- Boughton, Almira, 87:61; Seymour, 87:61.
- Bouton, Enoch, 71:12; Samuel, 71:15; Seymour, 89:107.
- Boutonville. Mills in, 71:9-16 (with illus.).
- The *Bouwerie*, Rye, 86:125-126;128.
- Bowdoin, George, 69:6; George R. S., 69:4; Temple, 69:32.
- Bowker, Abigail, 81:14.
- Bowman, John McEntee, 85:94 (illus.).
- Boy Scouts. In Bronxville, 93:50, 51; in New Rochelle, 96:4-9 (illus. p.6); in Pelham, 85:53.
- Brace, Charles Loring, 83:119.
- Bracewell, Miles, 68:41.
- Bradford, Deborah, 76:6.
- Bradhurst, John Maunsell, 80:71; Samuel, 80:70.
- Bradley, D. Ogden, 91:107; Lillian M., 72:40.
- Brady, Ed, 85:9 (illus.).
- Brae Burn Country Club, Purchase, 85:81.
- Braemar, Tarrytown. 90:85-87 (with illus.).
- Brandreth, Benjamin, 73:36-37 (port. p.36); 81:4-28 (ports. p.5, 15); 86:6, 90:122, 123; Franklin, 90:122; George, 91:103, 105-106; Virginia Graham, 81:15-17, 20,24 (port. p.6); family, 81:4-28 (with ports.).
- Brandreth House, New York City. 81:22-23 (illus. p.28).
- Brann, Louise, 74:58-59.
- Breslin, Joseph A. (Msgr.), 92:13.
- Brewer, (Dr.) James, 76:90.
- Breweries. 80:103-109 (with illus.).
- Brezing, (Dr.) Herman, 85:146-147.
- Briarcliff Golf Club, Briarcliff Manor, 85:100-101.
- Briarcliff Lodge, Briarcliff Manor, 85:96, 98, 100-101 (illus.).
- Briarcliff Manor - Buildings, residential. Chilmark, 89:16-19 (with illus.); Julian Street, Jr. House, 91:118-125.
- Briarcliff Manor - Camps. Camp Edith Macy, 89:15-16 (with illus.).
- Briarcliff Manor - Churches. All Saints' Episcopal Church, 80:22 (illus. p.23).
- Briarcliff Manor – History. Incorporation of, 86:24,26; Carrie Chapman Catt, 87:89, 91 (illus. p.89)
- Briarcliff Manor – Hotels and inns. Briarcliff Lodge, 85:96, 98, 100-101 (illus.).
- Brick industry and trade. Underhill Brick Co., Croton, 68:78, 77:48.
- Briggs, Bathsheba, 73:85; George, 73:85.
- Brightside, West Farms, 69:73-80 (with illus.).
- Brimley & Holbrook, 90:77.
- Brinley, John Rowlett, 80:25.
- Briscoe, Benjamin. 75:117.
- Bristol, John I. D., 76:78, 89:88.
- Britton, Nathaniel L., 76:23.
- Broad Street Bridge, 76:24 (illus. p.23).
- Brogan, Thomas A., 94:127.
- Bronck, Jonas, 67:14 (illus.), 80:103.
- Bronx - Churches. Emmanuel Baptist Church, 91:52-53.
- Bronx - History. Formation out of Westchester County, 67:9-14 (map, p.13).
- Bronx Parkway Commission, bird house contest, 68:59-60 (with illus.), 92.
- Bronx River. 71:54-56 (illus. p.55, 56), 87.
- Bronx River Parkway. 67:67 (with illus.); 75:100-114 (with illus.); 76:18-28 (with illus.).
- Bronx River Parkway Reservation. Animals in, 82:56-57 (with illus.).
- Bronx Zoo see New York Zoological Garden, Bronx
- Bronxville - Associations. Boy Scouts, 93:50, 51; Bronxville Field Club, 93:44, 50; Bronxville Women's Club, 75:59 (illus.); Girl Scouts, 93:51; Lawrence Home Care of Westchester, 79:36-48 (with illus.), 93:51.
- Bronxville – Banks and banking. Bronxville Trust Company, 93:50-51.
- Bronxville – Buildings, residential. Crownlands (Kennedy family house), 93:40-62 (with illus.); Elizabeth Custer and Bates family houses, 82:69-70 (illus. pp.70, 72, 73).

Bronxville – Churches. St. Joseph’s Roman Catholic Church, 93:51 (with illus.).

Bronxville - Ethnic groups - African-American. In Lawrence Hospital strike, 76:36-47, 94:59.

Bronxville - History. Art colony, 66:27-35 (with illus.); Incorporation of, 86:26; Lawrence Ferlinghetti and Lawrence-Bisland family, 74:60-67 (with ports. and illus.); Elizabeth Custer and Bates family, 82:68-73 (with ports. illus.), 87:79-81 (with illus.); Jerome Kern, 87:93.

Bronxville - Hospitals. Lawrence Hospital, 93:51; strike, 76:36-47 (with illus.), 94:59; Vernon House Retreat, 78:90-92 (with illus.).

Bronxville - Hotels, inns, restaurants. Hotel Gramatan, 82:70-71 (illus. p.75).

Bronxville - Monuments and markers. Gramatan marker, 79:18 (illus.).

Bronxville – Recreation and sports. Siwanoy Country Club, 93:44.

Bronxville - Schools. 75:79-90 (with illus.); Forum School of Art, 93:86 (illus. p.86); Lawrence Park West Country Day School, 93:50, 59.

Bronxville Committee on Fair Housing see Bronxville Committee on Human Rights

Bronxville Committee on Human Rights. 76:42.

Bronxville Field Club, Bronxville. 93:44, 50.

Bronxville Trust Company, Bronxville. 93:50-51.

Bronxville Women’s Club, Bronxville. 75:59 (illus.).

Brookwood Labor College, Katonah, 85:36-47 (illus.).

Brosch, Al, 85:76.

Brouard, Inge Jenson, 80:80, 92 (illus. p.93).

Brown, A. W., 68:36; Ann W., 68:37; Benjamin, 84:106-107; C., 68:37; Catherine, 68:37; David, 76:111; Ebenezer, 76:118; Emile, 76:112-113; Franklin Quimby, 94:108-118 (illus.); George, 89:105; Gerard, 76:111; Gordon E., 79:43; Hackaliah, 68:37, 86:124; Ida Eldridge Prescott, 94:109-117 (illus. p.114); J. Purdy, 84:105; 91:6; James, 82:9; James E., 94:116; Jane, 92:122; Julia E., 68:37; Kay, 86:127 (illus.); Les, 95:26; Lewis, 68:37; Mary, 92:122; Paul R, 95:51; Phoebe, 68:35, 37; Phyllis, 94:50; Sally A., 68:36, 37; Sarah, 68:35, 36, 37, 38; Stephen, 68:35; Tarzan, 82:115.

Browning, William H., 89:119.

Brownlie, Walter, 85:5 (illus.).

Brown’s mill, Eastview. 88:107-108, 118.

Brubeck, Dave, 95:27.

Bruce, Georgiana, 78:4-14; John Edward, 96:19 (port. p.18).

Brunn, Andrew, 84:101-102.

Bruton, Mary, 74:3-4 (port. p.4), 40-41.

Bryan, William Jennings, 81:109.

Bryant, Louise, 73:78.

Buberl, Caspar, 90:15.

Buchanan – History. Incorporation of, 86:21.

Bucher, John C., 82:11.

Buckhout Cemetery, White Plains. Illus., 82:85.

Buckley, (Rev.) John, 87:114.

Budd, Daniel, 72:87; (Col.) Gilbert, 81:44; John, 74:108-109; 86:124; Jonathan, 72:87; Underhill, 72:87.

Budd Cemetery, Mamaroneck. 82:79.

Budd’s Neck, Rye, 86:124.

Bullock, (Rev.) Melvin DeWitt, 94:40-42 (with port.).

Bundles, S. Henry, 77:6.

Bunker, George R., 83:107.

Buntline, Ned, 71:32-37 (ports. p.32, 34), 67-68.

Burdsall, Ellwood, 72:3-5 (port. p.4).

Burger, Nicholas, 89:115.

Burke, Billie, 88:72-81 (ports. p.73, 81), 90:49 (with illus. of grave); (Rev.) John E., 69:39-41; John J., 86:106-107 (with illus.).

Burkmar, Lucius, 73:75.

Burling, John C., 77:126 (port.); Elizabeth Matilda, 77:125 (port.); Mary, 79:56.

Burnett, James, 67:52; John, 91:14.

Burns, John, 93:120; William J., 94:121-122 (with illus.).

Burpeau, Beatrice Hall, 74:14, 17, 19 (with port.), 20.

Burpo, Hannah, 79:22, 23; Isaac, 79:22, 23.

Burr, Aaron, 81:51.

Burroughs, Wellcome & Co. 71:88.

Burstein, Donald, 92:108.

Burton, William, 86:12.

Busak, John, 92:110.

Bush, Preston, 89:115.

Bussing, John, 71:55, 94:85; Maritie, 71:55; Peter, 71:55.

Butler, Emily, 83:122; Emily O., 76:20; Harriet, 68:85; Harriet A., 83:103; James, 79:4, 6-7; Mary Marshall, 83:100, 102-104, 107, 110-111 (port. on cover); William Allen, 90:25.

Butterfield, (Gen.) Daniel A., 90:21.

Byland, Bruce, 81:86-92.

Cadwalladder, George J., 91:10.

Cahn, Emma see Lewisohn, Emma Cahn.

Callcott, Frederick, 68:42.
 Calder, Alexander, 80:83-84 (illus. p.83); Louis, 85:109.
 Calloway, Cab, 89:75; 94:51.
 Calvary Baptist Church, Yonkers. 91:40, 42, 44 (illus. p.40).
 Calvert, Notley Ann, 80:52.
 Camp Echo, Croton Point, 77:50.
 Camp Fire Girls, 92:43.
 Camp Kitchawank, Croton Point Park, 83:58.
 Camp Meeting Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the City of New York, 79:84, 86, 113-114.
 Camp meetings see Methodist camp meetings
 Camp Pok-O-Moonshine. 82:12 (illus. p.11).
 Camp Senasqua, Croton Point Park, 83:58
 Camp Woods, Ossining, 79:81-91 (with illus.), 113-125 (with illus.).
 Camp Yonkers, 83:110.
 Campanella, Roxie, 86:92; Roy, 86:92-97 (with ports.); honored by Westchester County, 86:96-97.
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 89:76; Joseph, 79:104; Julia E., 68:36, 38; Phebe J., 90:39; Willie, 85:73.
 Campion, David, 73:33; Jef, 86:117.
 Camps, recreational - Briarcliff Manor. Camp Edith Macy, 89:15-16 (with illus.).
 Camps, recreational - Peekskill. Ladyfield Summer Camp, 70:18-19.
 Canadian Radium and Uranium Refinery, Mount Kisco, 74:100-105 (illus. p.103).
 Canavan, William A., 86:113-114 (illus. p.109); family, 86:114.
 Cancer care. Rosary Hill, Hawthorne, 70:15-16 (with illus.).
 Cane, William H., 79:8.
 Canning, John Jr., 91:79-80; John Sr., 91:80.
 Cannon, James G. 75:102, 109-110, 112-113; 76:20-22.
 Cantasano, Edward, 90:58.
 Canyon Club, Armonk, 85:122.
 Capeci, Ernest, 93:82; Theodora, 93:88.
 Capital punishment. Martha Place execution at Sing Sing Prison, 78:15-30 (with illus.).
 Caramoor, Katonah, 79:92-93 (with illus.).
 Carmer, Charles Russell, 73:82; Mary Hill, 73:82; William Popham, 73:83.
 Carmicheal, David, 85:12 (illus.).
 Carmody, Michael, 91:42.
 Carnegie, Andrew, 85:73, 75 (illus.).
 Carney, Lucille J., 92:11; Matthew, 92:11.
 Caron, Arthur, 89:51, 55.
 Carpenter, Caroline, 90:43; Daniel, 91:22; Francis M. 75:104, 107, 110; 92:40; Gertrude, 92:43; Joseph, 82:80, 88:8, 11-12, 14 (port. p.16), 18-19; Reese, 90:38-40, 43-44 (port. p.38); William, 79:25.
 Carreja, (Mr.), 69:81.
 Carroll, Caroline, 95:14; Howard, 77:83, 91; 95:13-14, 23; Joseph F., 92:8; Royal Phelps, 69:32.
 Carrere and Hastings. 76:24.
 Carter, Robert, 94:64
 Carvel, Agnes Stewart, 86:70, 72-73; Bruce, 86:70-71; Tom, 86:68-73 (with port.); family, 86:73.
 Carvel Corporation, 86:72-73.
 Casa Loma Orchestra. 76:49-59 (with illus.).
 Case, Leslie V., 92:79.
 Cashin, Daniel J., 94:127.
 Cass, Edward R., 95:54 (port. p.55).
 Castle, Irene, 92:70; Vernon, 92:70.
 Castle School, Tarrytown. 76:61 (with illus.).
 Catholic Church. 67:38; charities in Westchester, 70:13-19 (with illus.).
 Catt, Carrie Chapman, 87:87-91 (with port., illus.); George, 87:88.
 Cattle see Animals
 Cauldwell, William, 67:10-12, 71:34, 94:82-83, 85.
 Caves - Westchester County. 76:55, 57-58.
 Cedar Lane Park, Ossining, 86:12-13 (with illus.).
 Cedar Knolls, Yonkers. Jerome Kern, 87:93 (illus. p.94).
 Cemeteries - Croton. Bethel Cemetery, 77:58 (illus. p.59).
 Cemeteries - Dobbs Ferry. Little White Church Cemetery, 75:59 (illus.).
 Cemeteries - Harrison. Miller and Friends Cemetery, 82:83 (illus. p.87); Stony Hill Cemetery, 77:59 (illus. p.60), 82:80-81, 86 (illus. p.82).
 Cemeteries - Mamaroneck. Budd Cemetery, 82:79; DeLancey Cemetery, 82:79; Gedney Cemetery, 82:79, 83 (illus. p.80); Richbell Cemetery, 82:76 (illus. p.77).
 Cemeteries - Mount Kisco. St. Mark's Cemetery, 66:43 (with illus.).
 Cemeteries - Mount Vernon. St. Paul's Church Cemetery, 82:78, 82 (illus. p.79).
 Cemeteries - New Castle. Heady Family Burial Ground, 96:23-28 (with illus.); Tompkins Graveyard, 82:24-28 (with illus.); 85:119 (illus.).
 Cemeteries - New Rochelle. Coutant Cemetery, 82:79; Flandreau Cemetery, 82:81, 84-85 (illus. p.88); Huguenot Burial Ground, 82:77, 83 (illus. p.76); Old Catholic Cemetery, 82:81 (illus. p.84); St. John's Methodist Church cemetery, 82:82-83; Trinity Episcopal Church cemetery, 82:77, 80, 83-84.

Cemeteries – Rye. African Cemetery, 87:60 (with illus.); 92:122-123 (with illus.).

Cemeteries - Scarsdale. St. James the Less Episcopal Church cemetery, 82:80 (illus. p.81).

Cemeteries - Valhalla. Fairlawn Cemetery, 90:43, 44; Gate of Heaven Cemetery, 90:44-45; Kensico Cemetery, 90:36-54 (with illus.); Kensington Cemetery, 90:43; Mount Eden Cemetery, 90:43; Mount Pleasant Cemetery, 90:43; Stephens Family Burial Ground, 90:44-45 (illus. p.39).

Cemeteries – Westchester County. 82:76-89 (with illus.).

Cemeteries - White Plains. White Plains Rural Cemetery, 80:27-29 (illus. p.28); Presbyterian Church yard, 88:40, 42-43 (illus. p.41, 42)..

Cemeteries - Yonkers. Congregation People of Righteousness cemetery, 82:81-82.

Census - Westchester County. 67:39.

Central Park, New York City. 75:26.

Century Country Club, Purchase, 85:78 (illus.).

Cerak, Edna, 86:52-55 (with ports.); Jesse, 86:52; Paul, 86:52; family, 84:26-27.

Chadeayne, Manuela Henning, 79:89-91.

Chaffee, Fanny, 81:117; (Senator) Jerome, 81:117.

Chagall, Marc, 80:23; 84:115-117.

Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 89:85; G. Howard, 80:24.

Chambers, Frank Ross, 75:82; (Mrs.) Frank, 79:36-37; (Lt.) Washington Irving, 90:25.

Channing, William. Visit to Sing Sing Prison, 1844. 78:10 (with port.).

Chapin, (Rev.) Edwin Hubbell, 91:113-114.

Chapman, Charles (Dr.), 92:41; Kenneth, 92:25; Leo, 87:88; (Dr.) Louis B., 86:44-47; Richard, 89:103, 107.

Chapman's Mill, Rye. 89:106 (illus.).

Chappaqua - Agriculture. Greeley farm, 70:35-38 (with illus.); Quinby farm, 94:20-25 (with illus.).

Chappaqua – Buildings, residential. Benjamin Kipp house, 85:156-157 (illus.); Charles C. Kipp house, 85:159; Jesse Kipp house, 85:157; William Kipp house, 85:158; Kipp-Gill house, 85:159; Kipp-Lambert house, 85:159; Greeley houses, 89:81-88 (with illus.); John Quinby house, 94:22 (with illus.).

Chappaqua - Churches. Chappaqua Friends Meeting House, 94:21.

Chappaqua - History. Horace Greeley in, 70:35-42 (with illus.), 89:78-89 (with ports., illus.); Kipp family in, 85:156-160; Ned Buntline in, 71:32-37 (with illus.).

Chappaqua - Monuments and markers - Greeley statue, 89:88 (with illus.).

Chappaqua - Schools. 89:88-89.

Chappaqua Historical Society, 89:88.

Chappel, George, 85:90.

Charities - Cortlandt. Valeria Home, 69:51-55 (with illus.).

Charities - Irvington. Abbott House, 94:61-63.

Charities – Mount Vernon. Wartburg Orphans' Farm School, 71:90; 85:136-155 (illus.).

Charities - Pelham. Lutheran Committee for Charitable Concerns, 85:138; Pelham Summer Home for Children, 67:54.

Charities - Pleasantville. Pleasantville Cottage School (Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society), 91:75-75 (with illus.)

Charities - Westchester County. 69:10-17; Catholic, 70:13-19 (with illus.).

Charities – White Plains. Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, 83:68-81 (with illus.), 113-125 (with illus.)

Charities - Yonkers. Hollywood Inn, 69:44-45 (with illus.).

Charities - Yorktown. Field Home, 80:75-78 (illus. p.72).

Charities see also Camps, recreational; Homes for the aged; Orphanages

Charles, Jacques, 81:81-82, 84-85.

Charles Lawrence Post No. 378, Grand Army of the Republic, Port Chester. 93:75, 78-80.

Charles Point Resource Recovery Plant, Peekskill. 85:19 (illus.).

Chase, Salmon P., 79:58.

Chavel, Emma, 79:71.

Cheever, John, 75:48, 88:88.

Chester Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, Mount Vernon see First United Methodist Church, Mount Vernon

Chestnut, Tom, 91:17

Chevrolet, Louis, 75:119-121.

Child Welfare Association, Mamaroneck, 69:86-87.

Children. School girl's essay, 66:18-19; bird house contest, 68:59-60 (with illus.), 92; Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, 83:68-81 (with illus.), 113-125 (with illus.).

Children's Village, Dobbs Ferry, Elsie Janis and, 92:80 (with illus.); William Howard Taft and, 94:116.

Chidwick, John P. (Rev.), 93:81.

Chilmark, Briarcliff Manor. 89:16-19 (with illus.).

Chinese see Ethnic groups - Chinese

- Choate, A.O., 85:111; Allison ("Sis") 85:84.
 Cholera see Diseases
 Christ Church, Rye. 81:38 (illus. p.39); cemetery, 82:81.
 Christ Church, Tarrytown. 66:42 (with illus.).
 Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, Yonkers. 91:40 (illus.)
 Christian, Jane, 68:38.
 Christmas see Holidays
 Christ's Church, Rye. 89:108-109 (illus. p.108).
 Church, Benjamin Silliman, in Civil War, 91:90-92; Frederic, 67:75; Stanley W., 94:51.
 Church of St. Barnabas, Irvington. 77:92 (with illus.).
 Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Greenburgh, 83:4-9 (with illus.).
 Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Chappaqua. 89:87 (with illus.).
 Church of South India Congregation of the Hudson Valley, 94:19.
 Church records - Dobbs Ferry. Presbyterian Church, 1834-1838, 70:53-56.
 Church records - Elmsford. Presbyterian Church, 1834-1838, 70:53-56.
 Churches see [Location] - Churches
 Churchill, Winston. 90:55-65 (with port., illus.).
 Chute, Charles L., 91:49.
 Cider. 67:84 (illus. p.86); 80:100-103.
 Circus, 69:59-60; 84:100-111 (with illus.); 91:4-17 (with illus.); James A. Bailey, 83:88-98 (port. p.89).
 Civic League, Yonkers. 68:51.
 Civil War, 1861-1865 – Stephen Hunt of Mount Vernon, 91:84-87; Westchester Co. 77:68-82 (with illus.).
 Clancy, James M., 94:122-125, 126 (with illus.).
 Clapp, Hawley D., 93:111.
 Claire, Ina, 92:78.
 Clare, John, 83:87.
 Clark, (Dr.) Alonzo, 91:111, 92:50; Alzamora H., 81:114-115, 87:22 (port. p.23); Amos R., 79:12; Arthur, 80:85; Emily, 80:82; Evelyn, 84:149; Howard, 89:47; (Dr.) Kenneth, 94:38-40, 63-65 (with illus.); (Dr.) Mamie Phipps, 94:38-40, 63 (with illus.); (Rev.) Theodosius, 79:84; Walter, 66:31; William H., 79:4.
 Clarke, Gilmore D., 76:24; 93:17, 19.
 Clendenin, (Rev. Dr.) Frank Montrose, 70:37, 89:84-89, 94:93; Gabrielle, 89:86, 88; Muriel, 89:86, 87.
 Clermont, John B., 75:76.
 Cleveland, Celia (Cecilia), 70:38, 89:80-81; Esther (Mrs. John), 89:80; Marguerite, 89:80.
 Clinton, Larry, 95:26.
 Clocks and watches. Jay Heritage Center Clock, Rye, 76:68-72 (with illus.).
 Clothing. Fashions, 1871, 70:83-86 (with illus.).
 Coats, Marion, 79:103.
 Cobb, Catherine Ward, 91:105; Marcius L., 91:105-107, (port. p.105).
 Cobbett, William, 82:82.
 Cochran, Elizabeth Jane see Bly, Nellie
 Cochran, William F., 69:44; 91:112.
 Cockle, Washington, 77:88.
 Coe, John, 86:124.
 Coffey, Peter, 70:10.
 Coffin, Edmund, 71:89-90; Harriet Crane, 68:37; Howard, 91:49; William, 68:35, 36, 37; William Sloane, 76:42, 95:116.
 Cohen, I. B., 70:80; Selma M., 91:42.
 Cohn, Fannia, 85:39.
 Colburn Memorial Home, New Rochelle, 69:17 (illus.).
 Cole, Mary Anne Cooke, 91:13-14; William, 91:14; William Washington, 91:14.
 Coles, Robert, 90:39.
 Colgate, James, 85:111.
 Colin, Yetta, 94:60-61 (with illus.).
 Collebarack. 76:84, 88-89.
 College of New Rochelle. 81:58-61 (with illus.); 84:21-22.
 College of St. Angela see College of New Rochelle
 Collen, George, 93:59.
 Collett, (Dr.) John, 69:60-61.
 Collier, Barron, 80:22.
 Collins, Edward Knight, 68:6 (with port.); Louisa T., 83:103; Rosamund, 74:54.
 Colonnades, Tarrytown. 90:87-89 (illus. p.88, 89).
 Columbia University, owner of Nevis, 69:33-35.
 Columbian Carbon Company. 71:60.
 Columbus, Christopher, 68:9, 11 (with illus. of statue in White Plains); changing views of, 68:79-83.
 Columbus Day parade, White Plains. 68:80 (illus.).
 Comet of 1843. 71:61.
 Comly, Samuel, 72:5.
 Committees of Safety. 66:35-41.
 Communism. Accusations of at Sarah Lawrence College, 79:104-105.
 Composers. Percy Grainger, 72:11; Aaron Copland, 75:4-9 (with ports.), 75:47-49 (with illus.), 80:25-26 (port. p.26).
 Comstock, Sarah, 85:59-60.
 Conable, George W., 80:25.

Condon (Martin J.) house, Pelham Manor. 67:54 (illus.).
 Conese, Anna May, 92:25; Eugene P. Sr., 92:25.
 Congregation Kneses Tifereth Israel, Port Chester. 70:78 (with illus.).
 Congregation of Christian Brothers, 92:4-28 (with illus.)
 Congregation People of Righteousness cemetery, Yonkers. 82:81-82.
 Conklin, Eliza, 71:59; Phebe, 85:159.
 Conkling, Roscoe, 90:106.
 Connell, James, 68:87; Thomas, 68:87; Thomas, Jr., 68:87.
 Conqueror Hook & Ladder Company, Tarrytown. 76:106-107 (illus.).
 Consadine, (Father) John, 87:119.
 Constant, (Rev.) Silas, 67:27-28, 56, 84, 86; 70:52.
 Contasino, Mario see Cantasano, Edward
 Continental Bridge see New Bridge
 Convalescent Home for Hebrew Children, Valhalla, 69:29.
 Convalescent homes - Katonah. *Eidsvold*, 85:43-46; Tuckahoe. St. Eleanor's Home, 70:16.
 Cook, Matthew, 76:40.
 Cooke, John, 67:38; family, 91:14.
 Cookson, (Rev.) Edmund L., 87:121.
 Coope, David, 79:84.
 Cooper, "Lighthorse" Harry, 85:78, 79 (illus.), 90:49; (Dr.) Jack, 95:55-56; Mary, 67:28, 56-57, 84-86, 68:15.
 Coopernail, George (Dr.), 92:39-41, 43 (port. p.40).
 Copland, Aaron. In Cortlandt, 75:4-9 (with ports.), 80:25-26 (port. p.26); in Ossining, 75:47-49 (with illus.).
 Copland Heritage Association, 75:8-9, 80:25-26.
 Corbalis, Thomas F., 86:107-108 (port. p.106); family, 86:108.
 Corbett, Harrison & MacMurray [architectural firm], 91:121.
 Corbin, Mary Say, 69:74, 79.
 Corlies, Margaret, 93:78
 Corlies, Walter, 93:77, 78, 93.
 Cormack, John, 72:40; John, Jr., 72:40; Robert, 72:40.
 Cornelia, William B. (Brother), 92:12-14.
 Cornell, Elijah, 80:110-114; William, 93:111; family, 80:110-114.
 Cornell Dam, Cortlandt. 68:10, 27-33 (with illus.).
 Cornwallis, (Lord). 80:20.
 Corsa, Andrew, 72:56-60, 63; family, 72:59-60, 61, 92.
 Corsa/Devoe house, Bronx, 72:56-57.
 Corson, Cornelius, 94:78-82; Lucille, 79:38.
 Cortlandt - Charities. Valeria Home, 69:51-55 (with illus.).
 Cortlandt - Dams and reservoirs. Cornell Dam, 68:10, 27-33 (illus. on cover, p.30, 33).
 Cortlandt - History. Aaron Copland in, 75:4-9 (with ports.), 80:25-26 (port. p.26).
 Cortlandt - Industry and Commerce. Sprout Brook, 85:20.
Cosmopolitan Magazine, 75:116.
 Costello, Joseph, 92:105; Lou, 72:43.
 Cotton see Textile industry and trade
 Country clubs see also Golf
 Country clubs. Apawamis, Rye, 85:83-84 (illus.); Ardsley, 85:74-76 (illus.); Blind Brook, Purchase, 85:108, 110 (illus.); Bonnie Briar, Larchmont, 85:109 (illus.); Brae Burn, Purchase, 85:81; Canyon Club, Armonk, 85:122; Century, Purchase, 85:78 (illus.); Elmwood, White Plains, 85:86; Gedney Farm, White Plains, 85:99; Green Meadow, Harrison, 85:120; Green Valley, Harrison, 85:120; Hampshire, Mamaroneck, 85:120; Hessian Hills Country Club, Croton, 85:124 (illus.); Hudson Hills, Ossining, 85:118-119 (illus.); Knollwood, Elmsford, 85:75-76 (illus.); Lake Isle Park, Eastchester, 85:82; Lawrence Farms, Mount Kisco, 85:102; Leewood, Eastchester, 85:115-116 (illus.); Metropolis, White Plains, 85:78-80; Mount Kisco, 85:102; Mount Vernon, 85:82; Old Oaks, Purchase, 85:80 (illus. p.79); Pelham, 85:88, 90 (illus. p.87); Port Chester, 85:108; Rising Sun, New Castle, 85:118; Rockwood Hall, North Tarrytown, 85:119-120 (illus.); Saegkill, Yonkers, 85:75; Siwanoy, Mount Vernon, 85:81-82 (illus.); Sleepy Hollow, Scarborough, 85:111-112 (illus.), 88:85; Sunningdale, Scarsdale, 85:82 (illus.), 94:26-29; Sunset Hill, New Castle, 85:118; Waccabuc, 84:60, 69 (illus.); 85:101-102 (illus.); Westchester, Rye, 85:93-97 (illus.); Westchester-Biltmore, Rye, 85:94-95; Whippoorwill, Armonk, 85:109 (illus. p. 108); Willow Ridge, Harrison, 85:120; Wykagyl, New Rochelle, 85:87-88, 109-111 (illus. p.86, 110).
 County Airport Corporation - 85:13.
 County Center see Westchester County Center
 County Executive see Westchester County - County Executive

- Courts - Westchester County. Court of Oyer and Terminer, 66:78.
- Coutant, Isaac, Jr., 82:79; Jean, 82:78.
- Coutant Cemetery, New Rochelle. 82:79.
- Coveleigh Club, Rye, 86:126, 129.
- Coventry, Alexander, 68:14.
- Coverlets. Somers friendship quilts, 68:34-38 (with illus.).
- Cowboys. 81:48-49 (illus. p.49).
- Cowdin, Elliott C., 91:115; Winthrop, 92:41.
- Cowdrey, Samuel F., 82:84.
- Cowles, George Starin, 90:96.
- Cozzens, Frederick, 88:115.
- Cragin, George D., 93:108.
- Cram, Ambrose L., 76:42.
- Crampton, Jim, 92:57.
- Crane, Bruce, 66:31; Gerard, 68:35; 84:108 (port.); Harriet, 68:35, 36, 37, 38; Mary, 68:35, 36, 37; Roxanne, 68:35, 36, 37; 84:109; Thaddeus, 68:35, 36, 37; 73:4-5; 84:108.
- Crauto, David, 69:84.
- Craven, Mary Ann, 79:41 (port.).
- Crawbucky Tales*, 66:12, 14-16.
- Crawford, Jean A., 85:84; John W. R., 68:86.
- Crayola. 71:59-60 (illus. p.59).
- Cregier, John, 92:48.
- Creighton, Catharine S., 94:18; Jane Schermerhorn, 94:16; (Rev. Dr.) William, 94:16-18.
- Crenier, Henri, 93:87-88, 90.
- Crime and criminals. Black Hand, 68:29; Palmer murders in Mamaroneck, 74:27-37 (illus. on cover); Martha Place, 78:15-30 (with illus.); Harry N. Gold, 78:36-47 (ports. pp.42, 47); Adams robbery and murder, Bedford Hills, 83:82-87 (with illus.); case files in Westchester County Archives, 88:58-61 (with illus.); Mamaroneck Riot, 93:120.
- Crippled Children's Driving Fund, 69:29.
- Crompond. 76:59.
- Cronin, James M., 92:104.
- Cromwell, Hannah, 68:76.
- Crosby, Enoch, 67:67; Margaret, 67:67.
- Croton - Agriculture. Vineyards, 68:78, 75:68-74 (with illus.).
- Croton - Buildings, residential. Bowery, 68:28 (with illus.); Madame Nordica house, 72:55 (illus.); Interwasser, Croton Point, 77:49 (illus. p.48, 49).
- Croton - Cemeteries. Bethel Cemetery, 77:58 (illus. p.59).
- Croton - Churches. Methodist camp meetings, 66:53, 55; Asbury United Methodist Church and Bethel Chapel, 77:58 (with illus.).
- Croton - Ethnic groups - Italian. 68:27-33.
- Croton - History - 1899-1951 period, 73:75-79 (with illus.); Clifford Harmon, 87:73-74.
- Croton - Industry and commerce. Brick industry, 68:78, 77:48; vineyards and winemaking, 75:68-74 (with illus.).
- Croton - Museums. Van Cortlandt Manor, Christmas at, 68:88.
- Croton - Parks and gardens. Croton Point Park, 77:46-51 (with illus.), 83:54-61 (with illus.).
- Croton - Schools. Hessian Hills School, 73:78-79.
- Croton Air Park, 85:11-12.
- Croton Aqueduct. 71:44.
- Croton Bridge see New Bridge
- Croton Dam. Break in 1841, 71:43 (with illus.).
- Croton Dump. 85:19-21.
- Croton Falls Fire Department. 76:76-77 (illus.).
- Croton Point Club, 83:55.
- Croton Point Landfill, 85:19-21.
- Crotonville see Ossining
- Croydon, Tarrytown. 90:6 (illus. p.8, 10).
- Cruger, George A., 87:20 (port.); Henry, III, 67:4; Eliza Letitia Corne Dyckman, 67:3-8 (port. on cover); John Peach, 67:4-5 (port., p.4).
- Crugers - Buildings, residential. Boscobel, 67:3-5 (with illus.).
- Culhane, Patrick J. (Brother), 92:12.
- Cullam, Margaret, 95:115.
- Cultraro, Doris, 90:6, 8-11.
- Cunningham, _____ (Mrs.), 70:8.
- Curry family. During Revolution, 75:53-54.
- Curtin, Anna Robins, 95:69, 72, 74, 77-78; Gladys, 95:69; Howard, 95:69; Patrick, 95:69, 72-75; William, 95:69.
- Cusno, Joseph, 87:41-51, 96; family, 87:44-45.
- Custer, Elizabeth Bacon, 82:64-75 (with ports.), 87:76-81 (with port., illus.); George Armstrong, 82:64, 66, 67, 87:76-70 (port. p.77)
- Cyclotron, 69:33 (illus., p.34).
- Cygnat Athletic Club, Port Chester. 82:112, 114 (illus. p.114).
- Dairying - see Agriculture.
- D'Amato, Alfonse M. (Senator), 92:24.
- Dams and reservoirs - Cortlandt. Cornell Dam, 68:10, 27-33 (with illus.); Croton Dam break in 1841, 71:43 (with illus.).
- Dance. Isadora Duncan influence, 72:51-55 (illus. on cover, p.53, 54). See also Recreation and sports
- Danforth, Charles E., 69:32.

Daniel P. Hays Hose Company, Pleasantville. 76:78, 80 (illus.).

Daniell, Griswold, 71:91; John, Jr., 71:91.

Daniels, Mary see Olds, Mary Daniels

Darcey, William A., 93:78, 81, 86, 89, 92 (illus. p.87).

Dargin, Edward (Bishop), 92:11.

"Dark Shadows." 90:89.

Darling, Frank W., 93:19, 21, 23, 25.

Daubeney, William, 81:5.

Daughters of the American Revolution, 79:14.

Davenport, Phebe, 68:76, 73:53, 54.

David, G. Richard, 69:27.

Davids, Thaddeus, 66:5 (with port.); 84:17.

Davids Island, New Rochelle. 66:4-10 (with illus.); 84:17.

Davidson, David, 70:10.

Davis, _____ (Mrs. Jefferson), 82:71; Alexander Jackson, 69:82, 70:27-29, 31, 33 (port. p.28); 74:3, 7-9, 80:26-27, 81:100-102; 84:12; 85:122; Barbara, 91:66; Eugene J., 92:8; Leon J., 76:46; Ossie, 76:38 (port.), 45-46, 94:50; Robert, 86:72-73; Sammy, Jr., 94:51-52.

Day, Benjamin, 81:9-10.

De La Salle Christian Brothers. 70:14.

Dean, Elizabeth, 73:54-56.

Dearman, Justus, 67:78.

Deaths see Vital records

DeCamp General Hospital, Davids Island, New Rochelle. 77:79.

Dee, Ruby, 76:41 (port.), 45.

DeForest, Eleanor Kingsland, 80:72; Lee, 71:28.

DeKay, (Capt.), 83:53.

Delamano, William, 84:11.

DeLancey, Alice, 87:44; (Col.) James, 76:9 (with port.); Edward Floyd, 85:57.

DeLancey Cemetery, Mamaroneck, 82:79.

Delano, Aldrich and Charles H. Higgins [architectural firm], 69:52; 76:24; 95:108-111.

Delano, William Adams, 95:108-109 (with illus.).

Delandy, Sadie, 90:51.

Delavan, William A., 91:7, 15, 17.

DelBello, Alfred B., 85:10, 13, 17, 20, 22-23, 25, 27 (illus. p.27).

DelBianco, Luigi, 67:39; 93:90, 125-129 (with illus.); family, 93:126-127.

Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, 83:10-20 (with illus.).

DeLuca, Mike, 79:44 (port.).

DeMar, Clarence, 82:114, 115.

deMauriac, Alice, 79:72; Norman P., 79:72.

Demont, William, 80:20.

Dengis, Pat, 82:115.

Dennis, John, 81:102.

DePau, Louis, 95:9, 24.

Depew, Chauncey M., 68:81, 81:114, 82:11 (port. p.10), 87:16-17 (port. p.17), 24-25, 90:127.

Depression, Great. 79:106; 85:10.

Derrick, Calvin, 82:48.

Deskey, Donald, 75:78.

Detroit Cadillac M.R. Co., 83:54.

DeVeau Plot, New Rochelle. 82:82.

Devereux, Frederick L., 75:84; Zilph Palmer, 76:69.

DeVinne, (Rev.) Daniel, 88:9.

Devoe, Chauncey, 72:56-57; (Mrs.) Emma C., 72:56-57 (port. p.57), 63; Helen Reitmeyer, 72:56-57; family, 72:59.

Dewey, Thomas E., 72:30, 35; 84:119; 94:5, 7, 77, 98.

Dexheimer, John T., 83:86.

Dexter, Jean, 72:53, 55.

Dey, Henry E., 67:52.

DiCesnola, (Col.) Luigi Palma, 90:50-51.

Dickens, Charles, 68:85, 90:127.

Dickerson, Charles Warren, 96:4, 10.

Dickinson, Anna, 76:14-15.

Diehl, John W., 93:88.

Diem, Andy, 95:116, 118.

Dingee Family Cemetery, Mamaroneck. 82:83.

Dirigible see Zeppelin

Dirt Trails Association, 94:15.

Disbrow, Henry, 85:56-60; John, 74:108-109; Peter, 86:124; Samuel, 79:22; Thomas, 79:22, 23; family, 85:56-59.

Disbrow house, Mamaroneck. 85:56-60, 128 (illus.).

Diseases. Influenza, 69:19; 85:145; polio, 69:18; cholera, 71:63; measles, 85:142; smallpox during Revolution, 76:54-55.

Diseases see also Cancer care

District Nursing Association of Northern Westchester, 69:18-20 (with illus.); 92:37-41, 47, 49, 59 (with illus.).

Ditson, Samuel, 76:60.

Divine, (Rev.), 88:81.

Dix, John A., 94:83-84.

Dixon, Edward, 67:83; George, 84:26; (Rev.) Richard H., Jr., 94:48-50 (port on p. 48).

Dobbin, Eleanor, 70:52; Jane, 70:52.

Dobbs Ferry - Buildings, government. Town Hall, 94:114 (illus. p. 118).

Dobbs Ferry - Buildings, residential. Palazzo, 68:55 (with illus.); Ingleside, 74:3-10, 38-44 (with illus.); Springhurst, 94:112, 113-114, 116-

- 117.
- Dobbs Ferry - Cemeteries. Little White Church cemetery, 75:59 (illus.).
- Dobbs Ferry - Church records. Presbyterian Church, 1834-1838, 70:53-56.
- Dobbs Ferry - Churches. Our Lady of Pompeii Roman Catholic Church, 94:115-116; Presbyterian, 70:51-56 (illus. on cover); South Presbyterian Church, 77:122-123 (with illus.); Zion Episcopal Church, 94:115-116 (with illus.).
- Dobbs Ferry – History. Franklin Quimby Brown and, 94:108-118 (with illus.); Incorporation of, 86:21.
- Dobbs Ferry – Libraries. Public Library, 94:114-115 (with illus.).
- Dobbs Ferry – Orphanages. Children’s Village, Elsie Janis and, 92:80 (with illus.); William Howard Taft and, 94:116.
- Dobbs Ferry – Schools. Masters School, 84:132-151 (with illus.).
- Doctors see Physicians
- Dodge, Mabel, 72:52-53, 73:77-78 (port. on cover), 87:74; William, 72:54; William E., 72:76.
- Dogwood, Pelham Manor. 67:51 (with illus.).
- Doles, (Rev.) Shelton E., 94:45, 56.
- Dominick, Maynard A., 74:93-94.
- Donald, Robert, 82:10.
- Donaldson, Ivanhoe, 94:64; Renee, 69:33.
- Donnelly, Thomas, 74:55, 59; 75:78.
- Donovan, John, 94:97; Petronella, 94:97; Ruth, 94:97.
- Doorley, Joseph I. (Brother), 92:7.
- Doran, Arthur, 72:30, 32.
- Dorcas Society, Peekskill, 83:70.
- Doremus, Estelle Skidmore, 68:78.
- Dorney, (Capt.) John, 86:106.
- Dorsey, Jimmy, 95:27.
- Dorsey, Tommy, 90:49, 95:27.
- Dorsey Brothers Orchestra. 76:50 (with illus.), 95:26-27.
- Doskow, Leonore, 85:24 (illus.).
- Dot, Admiral see Kahn, Leopold
- Dougherty, (Father) Edward M., 87:120.
- Douglas, Janet, 94:64.
- Downer, Jay, 75:112-113; 76:24, 26; 93:7, 14-15, 21, 25.
- Downey, John J., 86:111.
- Downing, Andrew Jackson, 70:30; 84:12, 15.
- Doyle, Arthur Conan, 94:119-128 (with illus.); (Dr.) Henry, 79:43.
- Draft riots, 1863. 77:70-71.
- Drake, Jacob, 71:86; Joseph, 71:86, 73:4; Samuel, 73:4-5.
- Dreuck, Gertrude, 72:54 (illus.).
- Driscoll, John G. (Brother), 92:19, 21-23 (illus. p.19).
- Dryfoos, George, 92:110, 113-114.
- DuBois, Lawrence, 66:85.
- Duckett, Alfred, 94:51.
- Dudley, Henry, 75:76.
- Dudley, M.B., Amusement Company, 87:53.
- Duey, John, 86:59.
- Duff, Patty Donovan, 79:47.
- Duffy, Bridget, 77:79; Nicholas, 93:87 (illus.).
- Dula, Robert, 72:54; Robert Byron, 87:125 (port. p.124); Robert L., 87:125; family, 87:124, 125.
- Duncan, Augustin, 72:52, 55; Elizabeth, 72:51-55; Irma, 72:52, 55; Isadora, 72:51-55, 73:77, 87:74.
- Duncombe, Frances, 79:76.
- Dunn, Edward, 86:105, 112, 114; Kyran, 86:105; Kyran V., 86:105, 112; Larry, 86:105; Willie, 85:73, 77, 78 (illus.).
- Dunwoodie Golf Course, Yonkers, 85:118.
- duPont, Alice, 69:33; Thomas Coleman, 69:32-33 (with port.).
- Duracell. 71:92.
- Durant, William Crapo, 75:118-121.
- D’Urso, Camillo, 92:11; Florence, 92:11, 22.
- Dusenberry, Amie, 79:39.
- Dutch see Ethnic groups – Dutch
- Dwight, Harriet, 83:103; (Rev.) Timothy, 76:9, 81:49-51.
- Dyckman, Peter Corne, 67:3.
- Dykman, Jackson O., 83:119.
- Dymond, Frank, 95:73.
- Earhart, Amelia, 72:27-28 (with ports.).
- East Hudson Development Co., 83:54-55.
- East Side Engine Company, White Plains. 76:79 (illus.).
- Eastchester - Ethnic groups - African American. Martin Luther King, Jr., in, 94:61-63.
- Eastchester - History. Annexation of a portion to New York City, 94:89-94
- Eastchester - Museums. Marble Schoolhouse, 87:12 (with illus.).
- Eastchester Manufacturing Company. 71:85; 79:22, 23, 24, 27.
- Eastchester National Bank, 94:78.
- Eastchester Neighborhood Association. 79:38, 39.
- Eastchester Relief Association. 79:37.
- Eastman, Joseph, 90:6; Lucy, 90:6; Max, 73:77; Timothy C., 90:6.
- Easton, Charles Philip, 96:18.
- Eberly, Bob, 76:50 (with port.).

Eddy, Mary Baker, 73:76.
 Edelsohn, Becky, 89:51-53, 55 (illus. p.52).
 Edgar, Robert, 79:57.
 Edgar John Boatyard, Rye. 89:122 (illus.).
 Edmonds, John W. 78:8 (port. p.9), 81:112.
 Edmundson, Anne Beale, R.N., 69:85-86.
 Edward Corning Company, 92:51.
 Edwards, Susan, 80:93.
 Egan, John Mark (Bro.), 95:86.
 "The Egg Lady," Edna Cerak, 86:52-55 (with illus.).
 Eggers, (Sister) Clement, 81:59; George William, 93:88.
 Ehrhart, Samuel (illustrator), 85:154.
 Eidsvold, Katonah. 85:37, 43-46 (illus.).
 Eisenhower, (Pres.) Dwight D., 69:34 (illus. p.35); 85:108, 110.
 Eisinger, Ludwig W., 80:22.
 Elections - Hastings. 1961, 92:113-114.
 Elections - U.S. 1860, 77:79; 1864, 77:72; 1876, 77:23-27 (with illus.); Presidential elections in Westchester Co., 90:104-121 (with illus.).
 Elections - Westchester County. Congressional, 1878, 91:100-117 (with illus.).
 Elections - Yonkers. Mayoral, 1894, 80:118-125 (with illus.).
 Electromagnetism. 68:41.
 Elephant Hotel, Somers. 84:104-105 (illus.); 86:89; 91:6, 15 (illus.)
 Elephants see Animals.
 Elizabeth Seton College, Yonkers, 92:21.
 Ellington, Duke., 95:27; Eula, 78:117 (with port.).
 Elliott, (Mrs.) Emma, 88:36, 39.
 Ellrodt, George W., 91:43.
 Ellsworth, (Col.) Ephraim Elmer, 82:8-9.
 Elmbrook, Tarrytown. 90:78-80 (with illus.).
 Elmendorf, Lena, 92:41-43 (illus. p.43).
 Elmsford - Church records. Presbyterian Church, 1834-1838, 70:53-56.
 Elmsford - Churches. Presbyterian, 70:51-56 (illus. on cover).
 Elmsford - History. Incorporation of, 86:27.
 Elmwood Country Club, White Plains, 85:86.
 Emerson, John W., 90:39.
 Emmanuel Baptist Church, Bronx. 91:52-53.
 Emmet, Dan, 91:14; Devereux, 85:101, 108, 120-121 (illus.); (Col.) Robert, 79:58; William, 79:58.
 Empire City Trotting Club, Yonkers. 79:4-8 (with illus.).
 Enfield, N.Y. 72:85, 87-91.
 English, Joseph, 67:52.
 Erben, Henry, 87:58.
 Erben pipe organ, St. Paul's Church. 87:58-59 (with illus.).
 Erickson, Maureen Muller, 76:126.
 Ericsson, (Capt.) John, 82:22; (Rev.) John Mark, 95:76.
 Erwin, Ann, 81:11.
 Espinosa, Al, 85:103.
 Estate inventories see Inventories of estates
 Estates of Tappan Zee, 74:96-97.
 Ethnic groups - African-American. 68:10, 11; William and Mary Taylor of Tarrytown, 66:86; in Yonkers, 68:51, 52, 54; Madame C. J. Walker in Irvington, 68:58 (with illus.); St. Benedict's Home, Rye, 69:39-43 (with illus.); in White Plains in 1940, 72:40; in militia during Revolution, 73:7; in Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville, strike, 76:36-47, 94:59; firefighters in Westchester County, 76:111-112; Madame C. J. Walker, 77:41-21 (with illus.); in Civil War, 77:74-75, 77-79; migration from South to North, 78:100-125 (with illus.); Nelson/Turner family in Mount Vernon, 82:16-21 (with illus.); White family in Waccabuc, 84:53; Cemeteries, 82:80-81, 86 (with illus.); Gordon Parks, 89:70-77 (with ports., illus.); William Voris of Rye, 92:116-124; and parks at Rye Beach, 93:15-16, 21-24; Charles W. Dickerson Music Group, 96:4-13 (with illus.); Francis J. Moultrie, 96:14-21; Men's Sunday Club, 96:18-19; Colored Co-Operative Company, 96:19-21; Heady Family Burial Ground, 96:23-27 (with illus.).
 See also Slavery.
 Ethnic groups - Chinese. 90:53.
 Ethnic groups - Dutch. 68:90.
 Ethnic groups - German. 68:10, Hessian soldiers, 80:4-11, 15, 18 (illus.), 20-21; breweries, 80:103-105; 85:144, 147; at Glen Island, 95:13.
 Ethnic groups - Hungarian. In Peekskill, 74:68-71 (illus. pp.68, 71).
 Ethnic groups - Irish. In Mamaroneck, 93:119-120; in Yonkers, 68:52-54.
 Ethnic groups - Italian. 68:10, 31; in Croton, 68:27-33; in Yonkers, 68:52-54; in Hastings, 81:110; in Mamaroneck, 93:119-120; Borelli/Sabatini family, 82:52-55 (with ports., illus.); in Westchester Co., 88:61; Luigi Del Bianco, 93:125-129 (with illus.).
 Ethnic groups - Japanese. School in Purchase, 68:57 (with illus.); during WWII, 72:37-38.
 Ethnic groups - Jewish. 69:28; first communities in Westchester, 70:75-82 (with illus.), in

Pleasantville, 73:61-64 (with illus.).

Ethnic groups - Native American. 68:10. Signing of treaty with Jonas Bronck, 67:14 (illus.); Mohawk tribe, 71:3-4; in New York State, 72:85, 87; Siwanoy treaty with Thomas Pell, 78:74-78; in Westchester Co., 88:102-104..

Ethnic groups - Norwegian. In Katonah, 85:43-46 (with illus.).

Ethnic groups - Slavic. In Yonkers, 68:52-54.

Ethnic groups - Swedish. At Camp Woods, Ossining, 79:87, 114-115.

Euler, Heinrich, 80:8.

European War, 1914-1918. African-American soldiers in, 77:14-18; effects of at Wartburg, 85:144-145; Elsie Janis and, 92:70-73.

Ewen, Austin D., 94:85; Charley, 80:108 (ports. p.107).

Ewing, James, 72:82.

Execution Lighthouse, 92:87-88.

Exman, Eugene, 94:42, 46-47 (port. p.47).

Faile, Edward, 69:74.

Fairbanks, Douglas, 92:77.

Fairchild, Benjamin L., 94:93-94.

Fairlawn Cemetery, Valhalla. 90:43, 44.

Fakes, Bisbee and Robertson. 90:82.

Fallon, William, 70:8.

Farley, John (Cardinal), 92:6-7.

Farley, Robert, 74:96.

Farmer, Joe. 78:105 (with port.).

Farming see Agriculture

Farnham, Eliza Burhans. At Sing Sing Prison, 78:4-14.

Farrell, Frank, 79:4; Johnny, 85:76 (illus. p. 92, 115).

Federal Art Project, 93:82, 88-90.

Fee, James J., 95:75-76; Mary, 95:75-76; Newman, 95:75.

Fehrs, Edwin, 82:114.

Felago, (Rev.) John F., 87:121.

The Female Review, 76:5.

Fenimore Road Bridge, 76:18-19 (illus.).

Fennell, Henry J., 86:108.

Fenway Golf Club, Scarsdale, 85:107-108, 109 (illus.).

Ferlinghetti, Lawrence, 74:60-67 (port. p.61).

Ferraro, Stephen, 81:110.

Ferris, Elisha P., 90:27; Elizabeth, 89:115; John, 89:115; Sarah, 67:38; Theodore Parker (Rev.), 93:87; Walter A., 93:87.

Ferriss, Charity, 67:38.

Ferry, (Rev.) James T., 87:121.

Field, Augustus M., 94:94; Benjamin Hazard, 80:75; Catharine M. Van Cortlandt, 80:74 (port.); Cortlandt dePeyster, 80:75-77 (port. p.75); David Dudley, 81:108; Elizabeth Oliver, 81:12; Hazard, 80:69-70; Hickson Woolman, 80:71-73; Jerusha, 80:71, 74; John, 80:68-70; John Jr., 80:69-70; Josiah Hazard, 80:70-71; Lydia, 68:36, 37; Lydia Hazard, 80:68-70; Lydia (Purdy), 68:38; Moses, 80:71-72; Virginia Hammersley, 80:76-77 (port. p.76), family, 80:68-79 (with ports., illus.).

Field Home, Yorktown, 80:75-78 (illus. p.72).

Fields, (Deaconess) Addie, 78:109, 120 (with port.); (Deacon) Roy, 78:108, 123 (with port.).

52 Association, 86:11-12 (with illus.).

Film see Motion picture industry

Finch, (Dr.) Edwin Ward, 69:67-68 (with port.); Margaret, 68:38.

Fincke, Helen, 85:37-38; (Rev.) William Mann, 85:37-38, 46.

Findlay, Charles, 76:42.

Fires and firefighting - Hastings. 423 Warburton Avenue fire, 1942, 92:105.

Fires and fire fighting - Katonah. 1902 fire, 76:111 (illus.); Fire Dept., 76:112-113 (illus.).

Fires and fire fighting - New Rochelle. Glen Island and Glen Island Fire Department, 95:22, 24.

Fires and fire fighting - New York City. 1835 fire, 71:40 (with illus.).

Fires and fire fighting - North Tarrytown. In Philipse Manor, 1914, 74:88.

Fires and fire fighting - Pound Ridge. Fire tower, 76:110 (illus.).

Fires and fire fighting - Tarrytown. Malkastan fire, 1882, 67:80; Philipsburg Manor Upper Mills fire, 1923, 92:77.

Fires and fire fighting - Westchester County. 76:73-83, 106-115 (with illus.).

Fires and fire fighting - White Plains. Orawaupum St. fire, 76:108 (illus.); Union Hook & Ladder Co., 76:109 (illus.); Fire Dept. headquarters, 76:109 (illus.).

Fires and fire fighting - Yonkers. 86:104-121 (with illus.).

Firken, H. Edward, 90:41.

First Hebrew Congregation Synagogue, Peekskill. 70:77 (with illus.).

First Hungarian Church, Peekskill. 68:56 (with illus.).

First Methodist Church, White Plains. 80:27.

First Methodist Church, Yonkers. 91:113.

First National Bank of Yonkers, 91:112-113.

First Presbyterian Church, White Plains. 70:57-58.

- First Presbyterian Church, Yonkers. 91:112-114 (illus. p.112).
- First Reformed Church, Mount Vernon, 75:60 (illus.).
- First Reformed Church, North Tarrytown. 68:56 (with illus.).
- First United Methodist Church, Mount Vernon. 77:60 (illus. p.61).
- Fish, Chauncey B., 72:38; Cornelius B., 83:53; William H., 83:53.
- Fish and fishing. Shad fishing, 66:11-16 (with illus.); on Croton Point, 77:48; in Saw Mill River, 88:103-104, 123..
- Fisher, Elijah, 66:88-89.
- Fiske, John, 92:48.
- Fitch, Ezra, 94:11; (Judge) John, 90:40.
- Fitzgerald, William, 86:116.
- Fitzharris, Thomas, 70:11.
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 86:114; family, 86:114.
- Fix, John, 80:108.
- Flagg (Ethan) house, Yonkers. 75:76 (illus. p.75).
- Flagg, Marcia F., 83:103.
- Flanagan, Cornelius F., 80:40; James J., 92:8.
- Flanders, Annette Hoyt, 90:79, 82-83.
- Flandreau, Benjamin, 82:84 (illus. p.88).
- Flandreau Cemetery, New Rochelle. 82:81, 84-85 (illus. p.88).
- Flannery, P. J., 90:96.
- Flarity, Thomas, 71:18-19.
- Flegenheimer, Arthur see Schultz, Dutch
- Fleming, James J., 94:127.
- Flint, Frederick, 68:7; Helen M., 76:14, 17; Thompson J. S., 68:6-7.
- Flora A. Lewis Auxiliary No. 5, United Spanish War Veterans, Port Chester, 93:78, 81.
- Florence Hotel, Tarrytown. 79:15 (illus. p.17).
- Flower, Roswell P., 94:89.
- Flu see Diseases
- Fluchere, Henri A., 94:62; Maude, 72:83.
- Flynn, F.W., 85:108; William, 85:78; Michael, 86:106-107.
- Folger, Ann, 81:118; Benjamin H., 81:118.
- Folger, William B., 85:8.
- Folklore - Bedford. Ghosts of Indian massacre, 70:88-89 (with illus.).
- Folklore - Mamaroneck. Haunted brook, spirit lady, and the devil's gardener. 71:17-19; haunted house, 72:13-14.
- Folklore - New Rochelle. Pugsley house, 72:14-16 (with illus.); "noted musician," 72:16-17.
- Folklore - Pelham. Ghost at farm house, 70:87-88.
- Folklore – Westchester County. Sea serpent of Long Island Sound, 92:82-93.
- Foner, Moe, 76:40-41, 43, 47.
- Food, in colonial Westchester, 68:14.
- Forbes, Carolyn, 91:98; John M. (Rev.), 93:117.
- Ford, Doug, 85:82; Eleanor Barron, 95:78; (Father) Francis X., 87:118; James B., 82:13, 15, 87:62; Julia Ellsworth, 72:52; Simeon, 72:52.
- Ford Administration Building, Peekskill. 87:62-63 (with illus.).
- Foresti, E. Felice, 81:108, 110.
- Forster, George, 91:107, 116.
- Fort Slocum, Davids Island. 66:6-10 (with illus.); 95:25.
- Fortnightly Club for the Study of Anthropology, Yonkers. 72:80-84 (illus. p.81, 83).
- Forsythe, Clyde, 73:29, 87:84.
- Forum School of Art, Bronxville, 93:86 (illus. p.86);
- Fosdick, Harry Emerson, 75:80.
- Foshay, Mary, 82:25, 26.
- Foster, Gloria, 90:51; Randall, 92:123.
- Foster Yard, North White Plains. 82:82.
- Foulihoux, J. Andre, 91:120.
- Foulke, Joseph, 79:59.
- Fountain Square, Larchmont. 68:7 (illus.).
- Fowler, Mary Ann (Vredenburgh), 80:77; Theodosius, 80:10.
- Fox, Benny, 72:41; Betty, 72:41; Fontaine Talbot, 67:53; 82:96, 100-111 (ports. p.103, 105); Nicholas, 93:81; William W., 69:74.
- Fracarri, Victor, 72:83.
- Fraenkel, Margaret H. (Mrs. Hans-Arnold), 95:37.
- Franceschini, Nancy, 92:47.
- Francis, William, 74:58.
- Franklin, Benjamin, 81:103 (with port.); Glorianna, 82:16, 17.
- Frazee, Harry, 90:49.
- Fredericks, Pop, 73:33.
- Free, Henry S., 87:23-24 (port. p.24)
- Free Hungarian Reformed Church of Peekskill, 74:70 (illus. p.71).
- Freeman, Charles, 83:53; Edward J., 72:31; (Rev.) James E., 69:44-45; (Mrs.) Matilda, 69:86-87.
- Fremont, (Gen.) John C., 67:76.
- French, Roy, Jr., 90:86
- French and Indian Wars. 71:3-5.
- Frenssen, (Rev.) John H., 85:147-148.
- Frick, Helen, 85:44.
- Friede, Hildegarde, 92:47.
- Friedlander, Leo, 93:92.

- Friends, Society of - Chappaqua, 85:156; 88:10 (illus.).
- Friends, Society of - Mamaroneck, 68:4; Underhill family, 68:75-78; cemetery in Larchmont, 82:78.
- Friends, Society of - Pleasantville - Moses Pierce and abolition, 88:4-29.
- Frisch, Frankie, 86:43.
- Frischman, John, 86:116.
- Fuesguss, Jacob, 93:77-78, 93.
- Fugitive Slave Act, 88:23.
- Fuller, Anna, 71:36; Margaret, visiting Sing Sing Prison, 78:4-14 (port. p.5), and Garibaldi, 81:105, 107-108.
- Furman, John M., 67:38.
- Furniture. "Lafayette Cabinet," 72:56-64 (illus. p.57, 60, 61, 62).
- GAR. 77:81-82 (illus. p.82); 91:86-87 (illus. p.86); Charles Lawrence Post No. 378, Port Chester, 93:75, 78-80.
- Gadolato, Angelo, 76:51.
- Gabriel, Lady, 92:42, 47-48, 51.
- Gage, Lyman J., 88:83; Margaret, 75:22.
- Gaines, George, 68:43.
- Games see Recreation and sports
- Gannett, Benjamin, 76:124-125; Earl Bradford, 76:124; Frank E., 89:13-14; Mary (Polly), 76:124; Patience (Patia), 76:124.
- Garbage see Refuse and Refuse Disposal – Westchester County
- Garcia, Sergio, 85:96 (illus.).
- Gardiner, Eva (or Marie), 71:33.
- Gardner, Isabella Stewart, 67:81.
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, in Hastings, 81:105-108, 110, 112-113 (port. p.106).
- Garofalo, Diane, 76:112.
- Garret, Jeffrey, 73:7.
- Garrettson, (Rev.) Freeborn, 67:67; 79:84.
- Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Valhalla. 90:44-45.
- Gaul, James, 70:11.
- Gavin, Terrence (Dr.), 92:28.
- Geberth, Vernon J., 95:86-87.
- Gedney, Isaac, Jr., 81:36-58; John, 85:99; Civil War diary, 77:75-77 (port. p.74); Mary, 89:119; Solomon, 69:81; Susanne, 89:121; William, 92:122; family, 81:37, 51-52.
- Gedney Cemetery, Mamaroneck. 82:79 (illus. p.80).
- Gedney Farm Country Club, White Plains, 85:99.
- Gedney Farm Golf Club, White Plains, 85:99.
- Gedney Farm Hotel, White Plains, 85:96, 99-100 (illus.).
- Gehrig, Lou, 90:49 (illus. of grave, p.48).
- Gelbman, Louis, 69:81.
- Gellian Court, Tarrytown. 90:89-92 (with illus.).
- Gemanis, Nicola, 76:71.
- Genauer, Emily F., 93:88.
- General Foods, Tarrytown. 90:6, 80, 84.
- General Motors, North Tarrytown. 75:115-121 (with illus.).
- General Theological Seminary, New York, 93:115-117, 119, 122.
- Genet, Henry W., 94:81.
- Gerard, (Dr.) Jacques, 88:81.
- Gerlach, Herbert C., 85:10, 13, 18, 23, 25-26 (illus. p. 26), 94:8.
- German, (Rev.) Frank F., 69:85.
- Gerry, Elbridge T., 83:116.
- Getty, Robert P., 76:75; 86:105.
- Ghosts see Folklore
- Gibbs, Edward, 85:11 (illus.).
- Gibson, James, 90:39; Jane, 72:76-77.
- Gidney see Gedney
- Gifford, Sanford, 67:76.
- Gihuly, Mary, 70:5, 7.
- Gilbert, (Lt.) Benjamin, 76:116, 118-120; C.P.H., 90:76; Cass, 76:69; Lucy, 69:73, 74; Mahala, 68:38; Mary S., 68:38; William T., 68:34, 38.
- Gill, (Mother) Elizabeth, 81:60; Howard B., 95:44-45 (with illus.); (Mother) Irene, 81:58-61 (port. p.58).
- Gillender, Augustus, 85:75.
- Gillespie, Dizzy, 95:27.
- Gilman, Frances, 85:75.
- Gilmartin, Daniel, 85:17.
- Ginzburg, Eli (Dr.), 92:50.
- Girl Scouts. Edith Macy, 89:15-16; in Bronxville, 93:51.
- Gish, Dorothy, 71:75, 80-81 (ports. p.75, 80); Lillian Diana, 71:75-83 (ports. on cover, p.75, 78, 80, 81), 87:55 (with illus.).
- Giuffra, Mary, 79:47.
- Glass, stained. "Morning," 90:4-11 (with illus.).
- Gleason, Patrick A. (Brother), 92:10.
- Glen Arbor Golf Club, Bedford Hills, 85:124 (illus.).
- Glen Island, New Rochelle. 77:36-45, 83-91 (with illus.), 79:59; 95:4-28 (with illus. and map).
- Glen Island Casino, New Rochelle. 76:48-51 (with illus.).
- Glenroy, John, 91:10.
- Glover, (Col.) John, 80:7 (with port.).
- Glynden, Sing Sing. 81:17-18 (illus. p.22, 23).
- Goble, William J., 77:123.
- Godwin, Susanna, 78:50.
- Goebel Collectors' Club, 90:87.

- Gold, Ancy, 89:60; August, in memoriam, 78:61; Harry N., prisoner at Sing Sing Prison, 78:36-47 (ports. pp.42, 47); Max, 89:60.
- Goldberg, Isaac, 70:80; (Mrs.) Max, 94:97.
- Golding, Abram, 67:67.
- Goldson, Howard, 92:112.
- Golf see also Country Clubs
- Golf. 75:91-94 (illus.); 85:68-127 (illus.).
 American Walker Cup, at Quaker Ridge, 85:114 (illus.); Anglebrook Golf Club, Somers, 85:123-124; Apawamis, Rye, 85:83-84 (illus.); Bedford Golf and Tennis Club, Bedford, 85:101 (illus.); Big Apple Classic, at Wykagyl, 85:110, 111 (illus.); Briarcliff Golf Club, Briarcliff Manor, 85:100-101; Dunwoodie Golf Course, Yonkers, 85:118; Fenway Golf Club, Scarsdale, 85:107-108, 109 (illus.); Gedney Farm Golf Club, White Plains, 85:99; Glen Arbor Golf Club, Bedford Hills, 85:124 (illus.); Hollow Brook Golf Club, Cortlandt Manor, 85:124; Hudson Hills Golf Course, Ossining, 85:118-119 (illus.); Hudson National Golf Club, Croton, 85:123-124 (illus.); Leewood Golf Club, Eastchester, 85:115-116; Maple Moor Golf Course, White Plains, 85:116-117 (illus.); Metropolitan Golf Association, in Westchester, 85:73; Mohansic Golf Course, Yorktown Heights, 85:116; Mount Kisco Golf Club, 85:101-102; Oak Ridge Golf Club, Eastchester, 85:80; Pound Ridge Golf Club, Pound Ridge, 85:124; Quaker Ridge Golf Club, Scarsdale, 85:112, 114-115 (illus.); Rye Golf Club, Rye, 85:119-120, 122 (illus.); St. Andrews Golf Club, Hastings, 85:122; Yonkers, 85:68-75 (illus.); Saxon Woods Golf Course, Scarsdale, 85:117-118 (illus.); Scarsdale Golf Club, Hartsdale, 85:113 (illus.); Siwanoy Golf Club, Mount Vernon, 85:81-82 (illus.); Snobird Tournaments, at Siwanoy, 85:81, 82 (illus.); Sprain Lake Golf Course, Yonkers, 85:117; Trump National Golf Club, Briarcliff Manor, 85:99, 101 (illus.); U.S. Open, at Winged Foot, 85:106 (illus. p.106, 107); Winged Foot Golf Club, Mamaroneck, 85:102-104, 106-107, 109, 113 (illus.).
- Good Counsel Complex, White Plains. 75:76 (illus. pp.76, 77).
- “Good Humor Man” (Roy Campanella), 86:96.
- Goodhart, Edwin J., 94:127.
- Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor, 69:82.
- Goodman, Benny, 76:50, 95:26.
- Goodwin, Harold, 74:56.
- Gordon, Milton J., 73:79.
- Gormully, A.R., 75:118.
- Gorton, Charles E., 96:18.
- Gossin, John, 91:13; Lucinda, 91:13.
- Gould, Anna, 70:33, 78:71; Annie Laurie Westbrook, 89:37; Annie Westbrook, 89:36-65 (port. p.48); Carl, 89:45, 58-59; Charles Judson, 89:39-42, 56, Edith, 89:45-46; Frank, 85:77; Helen, 70:33, and baseball, 78:68-72 (with illus.), 89:46; Jay, 70:33 89:41; 91:110; family, 89-42 (illus. p.47).
- Gourdine, Henry, 66:11-16 (with port.); 77:48.
- Grace Chapel see Rye Meeting House
- Graf, Francis O., 92:8.
- Graff, John, 85:159; Kittie Kipp, 85:159.
- Graham, Jim, 85:113.
- Grainger, Percy, 72:11.
- Grainger (Percy) house, White Plains. 72:11 (with illus.), 36.
- Grand, Gordon, 79:76.
- Grand Army of the Republic see GAR
- Grand Park, Mamaroneck, 93:109-124.
- Granger, (Dr.) William Davis, 78:90-92.
- Granite House, Millwood, 69:83-84 (with illus.).
- Granite Lodge, Irvington, 73:43 (illus.).
- Grant, Donald, 96:6 Hugh J., 94:86; Irvin, 96:6; Madison, 75:102, 104-105, 107, 109-113; 76:20, 23-23, 26-27; (Pres.) Ulysses S., 81:117; Ulysses S. [Jr.], 84:50; family, 81:117 (with illus.); William Thomas Jr., 85:48-55 (with illus.); (Mrs.) William T., 85:50, 53.
- Grapes see Vineyards
- Grasslands, Valhalla. 66:57, 64-65 (with illus.); 89:11.
- Gray, Albert D., 82:49; Daniel, 70:62-64; family, 87:64; Glen, 95:26.
- Gray Ladies, 92:49.
- Graystone, Yonkers. 77:27-29 (illus. p.27, 29).
- Greeley, Arthur, 70:39; Gabriella, 70:37, 39, 89:78-89 (with ports., illus.), 94:93; Horace, 70:35-42 (port. on cover), 71:32-37, 91:104, 112, and feminists at Sing Sing Prison, 78:8, 12, and abolition, 88:9-10, 89:78, 79, and Charles Dickens, 90:127-128 (port. p.127); Ida, 70:39, 89:78, 82, 83; 91:104, 115; Mary (Mrs. Horace), 70:38-40, 89:80; Raphael, 70:39; family, 70:35-42 (with illus.).
- Greeley House, Chappaqua. 76:98 (with illus.).
- Green, Andrew Haswell, 67:10-12 (port., p.10), 94:88 (with port.); Benjamin, 67:67; Ebenezer, 71:9; Fletcher Melvin, 92:58 (with illus.); Helen A., 68:35; James L., Jr., 78:103, 112, 114, 118, 122 (with port.); John R., 96:19; Sarah, 78:104 (with

port.); Susan E., 68:36, 37; William, 85:41.
Green Meadow Country Club, Harrison, 85:120.
Green Valley Country Club, Harrison, 85:120
Greenback Labor Party, 91:104, 106, 110-111, 114-115.
Greenberg, Jack, 94:64.
Greenburgh - Buildings, residential. Romer-Van Tassell house, 72:12 (with illus.); Roy Campanella house, 86:92, 96-97 (with illus.); Gordon Parks house, 89:71, 75 (illus. p.74).
Greenburgh - Churches. Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, 83:4-9 (with illus.)
Greenburgh - Monuments and markers. French camp historic marker, 94:26-29 (with illus.).
Greene, G.W., 96:17.
Greenhouses, 69:8.
Greenman, Jeremiah, 76:116, 119.
Greenmont, Ossining. 78:89-90 (with illus.).
Greenwood Union Cemetery, Rye. 82:81; 93:79-80.
Greer, William, 94:116-117.
Grein, Johann Heinrich, 80:8, 10.
Greyston Health Services, Inc., Yonkers, 75:76.
Grieve, William, 72:30.
Griffen, Chauncey B., 72:41; H. Albert, 76:110.
Griffin, Jonathan, 83:52-53; Joseph, 77:59 (illus. of gravestone, p.60); Stephen C., 93:111; William, 72:87.
Griffin-Fish house, Scarsdale, 83:52-53 (with illus.).
Griffith, D. W., 71:76-78, 81-82 (port. p.79); 85:116, 87:53-57 (with illus.).
Griffiths, Howard C., 95:23.
Griffiths, Charles H., 72:31.
Grigg family, 82:17-18.
Grinnell, Julia Irving, 69:6; Moses H., 69:6, 90:87.
Gropper, William, 80:83.
Groves, Leslie R., 74:102-103.
Grueninger, Paul, 76:81.
Guastavino, Rafael, 83:7.
Guastavino Fireproof Construction Company, 83:6-8.
Guion, James, 92:83-84; John, 88:107; Monmouth Hart, 88:37; Sarah Park, 88:39; family, 66:17; 88:39-41.
Guion Cemetery, Mamaroneck. 82:82, 85.
Guion Family Memorial Picture, 88:36-43 (illus. on cover, p.37).
Guleke, (Dr.) Hermann F., 85:142.
Guleke Memorial Hospital, Mount Vernon, 85:143.
Gunther, Charles, 91:107.
Gursky, Clarence, 92:112.
Gwinn, Ralph W. 75:82.
Gwynne, John A., 80:25.
Haag, Francis E., 92:9.
Hadden, Benjamin, Jr., 72:85-91, 73:42-43; Daniel, 73:42-43; Job, Jr., 87:63; Thomas, 96:23-24.
Hadden-Margolis house, Harrison. 87:63-64 (with illus.).
Haddon, Job, 81:43-44.
Hagen, Walter, 85:90, 93.
Haight, William (Willis), 76:58.
Haines, Charles S., 94:8.
Hains (Haines), Godfrey, 66:35-36, 81:43-44; Henry; 89:106; Louise, 78:122 (with port.); William, 72:87.
Halasz, Louis, 72:83.
Halcyon Place Historic District, Yonkers. 67:66 (with illus.).
Half Moon Foundation Castle, 94:15.
Hall, Charles, 74:18 (with port.); Charles Winfield, 74:16 (with port.); Chauncey Bailey, 74:16 (with port.); Earle "Bobby," 74:19 (with port.); Elmer, 96:6-7; Hannah, 70:7; Stanley "Joe," 74:18 (with port.); William A., 88:74; Winfield, 74:15; family, 74:15-19.
Hallam, Basil, 92:70-71.
Halle, Hiram, 76:77.
Hallock, Mary, 68:77.
Halpin, Eugene, Jr., 72:43.
Halsey, Margaret, 94:51.
Halstead, Mary, 67:77; William, 67:77.
Halsted, Elisha, 92:120-121; Elizabeth, 87:60 92:123; Ezekiel, 92:84; Frank, 91:22; Harriet, 92:120-121; James, 89:105; Underhill, 87:60; 92:123; William, 92:117, 121.
Hamilton, Alexander, 75:51; (Mrs.) Alexander 83:119; Alexander II, 69:3, 4, 31(port p.7); Elizabeth (Schuyler), 69:3; James Alexander, 69:3-9, 31; Ken, 92:59; Marian, 92:59; family, 69:3.
Hammett, Dashiell, 89:90-95 (with ports., illus.).
Hammond, Bradley, 71:30 (port.); Emily Vanderbilt, 95:120; John J., 72:10; John Henry, 83:10-20 (port. p.18), 95:120; family, 83:10-20 (port. p.11, 14, 17).
Hampshire Country Club, Mamaroneck, 85:120.
Hampton, Lionel, 95:27.
Hankin, Joseph, 85:18.
Hansen, (Rev.) Herbert, 94:47; Irving, 73:30, 87:84.
Harbord, (Gen.) James G., 90:61.
Harcourt, Brace & Company. 71:92.
Harden, Edward Walker, 91:122; Ruth Vanderlip, 70:18.
Hardenburgh, Henry J., 83:104, 111.

- Hardscrabble farm, Mount Pleasant. 89:92-94 (with illus.).
- Hardscrabble house, Mount Pleasant. 73:51-60 (with illus.), 84-92 (with illus.); 74:11-20 (with illus.).
- Harmer, John F., 71:19; Mary E., 71:19.
- Harmon, Claude, 85:104; Clifford B., 72:52, 73:75, 76, 77, 87:72-75 (with port., illus.).
- Harnett, Alfred L., 67:52.
- Harpel, Jane Reisen, 79:111 (port.).
- Harper, William J., 91:53-54 (port. p.53).
- Harrick, James, 94:15.
- Harrick Scientific Company, 94:15.
- Harriett, Frank, 89:115.
- Harriman, W. Averell, 94:4-5, 95:50; ; E.H., 91:72; Oliver, 85:111.
- Harrington, John W. "Jack." In memoriam, 93:97.
- Harris, Basil, 92:9; Bucky, 86:45 (with illus.); Julia, 96:16.
- Harrison, Ellen, 91:121; Wallace K., 91:118-125 (with port.).
- Harrison - Buildings, residential. Amelia Earhart home, 72:28 (illus.); Hadden-Margolis house, 87:63-64 (with illus.).
- Harrison - Cemeteries. Miller and Friends Cemetery, 82:83 (illus. p.87); Stony Hill Cemetery, 77:59 (illus. p.60), 82:80-81, 86 (illus. p.87).
- Harrison - History. Amelia Earhart in, 72:27-28 (illus. on cover, p.27, 28); Incorporation of, 86:27.
- Harrison - Hospitals. St. Vincent's Hospital, 70:14-15 (with illus.).
- Harrison - Monuments and markers. Amelia Earhart monument, 72:28 (illus.).
- Harrison - Schools. Purchase College, State University of New York, 85:13, 19.
- Harry Howard Hook & Ladder Company, Port Chester, 76:77-78 (illus. p.75).
- Harsen, Elisha, 82:85.
- Hartford, John, 85:18.
- Hartley, Joseph. 67:77.
- Hartman, William R., 85:152.
- Hartsdale – Buildings, residential. "Acadia," home of Evangeline Booth, 86:76 (with illus. p.79).
- Hartsdale – Churches. St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 72:10; 86:76, 79 (illus.).
- Hasenclever, Johann, 67:75.
- Haskell, Ella, 71:67-68.
- Haskett, Walter F., 91:50, 51.
- Haskin, Bessie, wedding, 1870, 70:83-86; John B., 77:71; 94:81.
- Hastings, Thomas, 79:73.
- Hastings - Associations. Hastings Historical Society, 68:57 (with illus.).
- Hastings - Buildings, residential. Kattenhorn houses, 68:56 (with illus.); Hastings Prototype House, 69:81 (with illus.); Burkeley Crest, 88:72, 74-81 (with illus.).
- Hastings - Elections. 1961, 92:113-114.
- Hastings - Ethnic groups – African American. Kenneth Clark, Mamie Clark and Martin Luther King, Jr., in, 94:38-40, 63-65 (with illus.).
- Hastings - Fires and firefighting. 423 Warburton Avenue fire, 1942, 92:105.
- Hastings - History. Bertha Berbert, 72:7-10 (port., p.7); Garibaldi's stay, 81:105-108, 110, 112-113 (port. p.106); Incorporation of, 86:21; Billie Burke and Flo Ziegfeld, 88:72-81 (with illus., ports.).
- Hastings - Monuments and markers. Confederate monument in Mount Hope Cemetery 90:19, 21 (illus. p.19).
- Hastings - Urban renewal. 92:100-115.
- Hastings Historical Society. 68:57 (with illus.).
- Hatch, John Davis, 77:27; Lorenzo James, 66:30.
- Hatfield, Margaret, 73:78; Robert G., 69:76, 82:39.
- Hauselt, Charles, 85:141; Maria, 85:141.
- Havell, Robert, Jr., 88:68-71 (with illus., ports.).
- Havens, O. Pierre, 90:124.
- Havermeyer-Sturges house, Ardsley-on-Hudson, Irvington, 75:57 (illus.).
- Hawes, George O., 87:129.
- Hawley, Ezekiel, 66:35, 38; Kate S., 83:103; Thomas R., 93:109, 111, 122.
- Hawley Mansion, Mamaroneck, 93:109, 111 (illus. p. 111 and 118).
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 70:15, 81:21; Rose, 70:15-16, 81:21 (with port.).
- Hawthorne (David Luke estate), Tarrytown. 90:75-78 (with illus.).
- Hawthorne – History. Maryknoll, 87:110.
- Hawthorne - Hospitals. Rosary Hill, 70:15-16 (with illus.).
- Haydock, R. R., 67:52.
- Hayes, Patrick (Cardinal), 92:9; Rutherford B., 77:23, 24.
- Hays, Benjamin, 73:62-64; Daniel P., 76:78; David, 73:62-63; family, 73:62-64.
- Hazen, Emily, 67:52.
- Hazen (Miss) School for Girls, Pelham Manor. 67:52.
- Heady, Lazrus Jr., 96:26-27; Lazarus Sr., 96:24-27; Sarah, 96:25-26.

Health care see Medical care
 Healy, James C., 91:54.
 Heath, _____ (Mrs. Curtis), 72:83.
 Heathcote, Caleb, 68:3-4.
 Heathcote Station, Scarsdale, 75:60 (illus.).
 Heatherdell Farm, Ardsley. 91:68, 72-75, 79-81
 (with illus.).
 Heck, Leroy (Dr.), 92:48; Oswald, 72:32, 33, 34.
 Hedden, Dennis, 96:25-26.
 Hedstrom, O. G., 79:87, 114.
 Hedstrom House, Ossining, 79:114, 117.
 Heeran, Joseph A. (Brother), 92:10.
 Heffernan, Jack, 92:11; June, 92:11; Matthew, 92:11.
 Height, Dorothy, 94:64.
 Hein, Herman L., 85:149.
 Heins, John D., 85:142-143.
 Heins Home for the Aged, Mount Vernon, 85:143,
 146-149, 151, 153.
 Heintz, Frederick, in memoriam, 92:29.
 Heister, (General), 80:20-21.
 Hellman, Lillian, 79:105; 89:90-95 (with ports.,
 illus.).
 Hempton, Joan Trojak, 92:111.
 Hen Island, Rye, 86:124.
 Henderson, David, 85:72; Henry C., 94:93.
 Hendrick, Richard J., 92:8.
 Henry, Pat, 94:51.
 Henry C. Irons & Sons., 92:45.
Henry Clay fire. 71:64 (with illus.); 86:22.
 Herguth, Norma Neubrand, 74:90-91.
 Herman, Ferdinand, 69:27.
 Herndon, Hugh, 91:42.
 Herreshoff, Fred, 85:84.
 Herrick, John H., 76:61.
 Herring, William, 94:84.
 Herter, Albert, 88:74.
 Herttell, Thomas, 92:84.
 Hess, William, 92:122.
 Hessian fly. 67:56.
 Hessian Hills Country Club, Croton, 85:124 (illus.).
 Hessian Hills School, Croton, 73:78-79.
 Hessians. 80:4-11, 15, 18 (illus.), 20-21.
 Heywood, (Dr.) Charles, 67:51.
 Hibbard, Billy, 66:52.
 Hickey, (Brother) Thomas A., 87:121.
 Hicks, Mary, 88:55.
 Higgins, Alvin, 79:59.
 Hildebrandt, Fred, 73:33.
 Hill, James, 79:110; John H., 82:49 (port. p.46);
 Margaret, 75:13-14; Mary Clarkson, 73:83;
 William S., 73:83.
 "The Hills," Harrison, 86:52.
 Hilton, Harold, 85:83, 84.
Hindenburg. 81:50 (with illus.).
 Hines, Phoebe, 77:79.
 Hinton, Charles, 66:30.
 Historic Hudson Valley, 80:24.
 Historic signs see Monuments and markers
 Hitchcock, Robin, 86:12.
 Hite, Katherine, 79:44.
 Hix, Joe, 91:14.
 Hoag, Anne, 72:39; James R., 72:39; Russell, 72:39.
 Hobbs, William J., 91:12.
 Hobby, William Oakley, 80:105.
 Hoch, Sheldon, 76:69-70.
 Hochster, William Rice, 85:114.
 Hoctor, Thomas, 91:98.
 Hodgeman, Walter, 85:72.
 Hodgman, Daniel, 79:26.
 Hodgman Rubber Company. 71:86-88; 79:26.
 Hodgson, Valentine Mott, in Civil War, 77:72-74
 (port. on cover, p.81), 90:27..
 Hodor, Ellen, 89:95; George, 89:95.
 Hoe, Anna Dows, 83:120; Peter, 69:76; (Col.)
 Richard March, 69:73-80 (port. on cover),
 83:121; Robert, 69:73, 85:101, 90:76; Robert [Jr.],
 69:76; Robert [III], 84:50; family, 69:74.
 Hoffman, Burrill, 94:17; Jake, 88:77; Jeffrey, 91:66;
 John T., 94:79, 83; Julia, 94:17; Lindley Murray,
 94:18; Milton, 85:9; (illus.), 91:66, 98; in
 memoriam, 91:93; Renoda, in memoriam, 81:29.
 Hogan, Ben, 85:78 (illus.).
 Hog Island see Travers Island, Pelham
 Hokey Pokey Trolley, Eastchester, 85:81.
 Hokohongus tree, North Tarrytown, 74:90 (with
 illus.).
 Holbrook, Harry, 85:70-71 (illus. p. 72); John, 80:25.
 Holidays. Christmas, 68:84-89 (with illus.).
 Holladay, Ben, 80:51-54 (port. p.50); family, 80:52-
 54.
 Hollow Brook Golf Club, Cortlandt Manor, 85:124.
 Holls, (Rev.) G.C., 85:138-140.
 Hollywood Inn, Yonkers, 69:44-45 (with illus.).
 Holmes, Benjamin, 81:5, John, 71:11, 14, 15; John,
 Jr., 71:11.
 Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Church, Yonkers.
 68:57 (with illus.).
 Home Nursing Association of Westchester, Inc.
 see Lawrence Home Care of Westchester
 Homes for the aged - Mount Vernon. Heins Home
 for the Aged, 85:143, 146-149, 151, 153;
 Mary Louise Heins Adult Home, 85:142;
 Meadowview Assisted Living Facility, 85:153;
 Wartburg Adult Care Community, 85:136-137;

Westchester County Home for the Aged and Infirm, 91:56-57 (illus p.56).

Homes for the aged - Tarrytown. Margaret A. Howard Home for Seamstresses, 70:17-18 (with illus.).

Homes for the aged - White Plains. Little House of Provident Rest, 70:16-17.

Honey Hollow Mountaineers Band, 84:26-28 (with illus.).

Honeywell, _____ (Capt.), 73:5-6.

Hood, Benjamin, 82:26.; (Bishop) James Walker, 96:17.

Hopkins, Elijah T., wedding, 1875, 70:86; Ferdinand D., 81:24; James D., 85:5, 10, 17, 25, 26 (illus. p.5, 26); Russell, 90:87-88; Vera, 90:88.

Horn, Charles A., 69:81.

Horsecar Railway, Larchmont. 68:7 (illus.).

Horses see Animals

Horton, Eliza Ann, 77:79 (port. p.78); John, 89:105-106; Stephen D., 87:24; William, 77:79, 82; family, 87:123-124.

Hospitals - Bronxville. Lawrence Hospital, 93:51; strike, 76:36-47 (with illus.), 94:59; Vernon House Retreat, 78:90-92 (with illus.).

Hospitals - Harrison. St. Vincent's Hospital, 70:14-15 (with illus.).

Hospitals - Hawthorne. Rosary Hill, 70:15-16 (with illus.).

Hospitals - Mount Kisco. Northern Westchester Hospital, 92:36-61 (with illus.).

Hospitals - New Rochelle. 69:64-68 (with illus.).

Hospitals - North Tarrytown. Phelps Memorial Hospital Center, 72:75, 78-79 (illus. p.79), 73:17-20 (with illus.).

Hospitals - Ossining. 73:18-20 (with illus.); Greenmont, 78:89-90 (with illus.).

Hospitals - Port Chester. United Hospital, 85:96.

Hospitals - Tarrytown. 73:18 (with illus.).

Hospitals - Valhalla. Blythedale Children's Hospital, 69:27-30 (with illus.).

Hospitals - White Plains. Bloomingdale Asylum, 78:83-86 (with illus.).

Hot-air balloons see Balloons, hot-air

Hotchkiss, Horace, 85:84.

Hotels and inns - Briarcliff Manor. Briarcliff Lodge, 85:96, 98, 100-101 (illus.).

Hotels and inns - Bronxville. Hotel Gramatan, 82:70-72 (illus. p.75).

Hotels and inns - Millwood. Granite House, 69:83-84 (with illus.).

Hotels and inns - New York (City). Metropolitan Hotel, 84:6-11, 16-17 (with illus.).

Hotels and inns - Peekskill. Standard House, 77:93-94 (with illus.).

Hotels and inns - Pleasantville. Kosher Hotel, 73:61-64 (with illus.).

Hotels and inns - Rye. Beck's Rye Beach on the Sound, 93:8-9 (with illus.); Westchester-Biltmore, 85:94-95.

Hotels and inns - Somers. Elephant Hotel, 84:104-105 (illus.); 91:6, 15 (illus.).

Hotels and inns - Tarrytown. Florence Hotel, 79:15 (illus. p.17).

Hotels and inns - Waccabuc. Lake Waccabuc Inn, 84:61-64. Waccabuc House, 84:40-46 (with illus.).

Hotels and inns - White Plains. Gedney Farm Hotel, 85:96, 99-100 (illus.).

Hotels and inns - Yonkers. Moultrie's, 96:14-21.

Howard, Harry, 76:78; Margaret A., 70:17-18.

Howard (Margaret A.) Home for Seamstresses, Tarrytown. 70:17-18 (with illus.).

Howe, Frederick C., 72:52; (Admiral) Richard, 80:17 (port.), 19; Seth, 91:16; (Sir) William, 80:13 (port.), 19-20, headquarters in Scarsdale, 83:52-53; William Henry, 66:28, 30.

Howland mill, Ardsley, 88:107.

Hoyt, Enoch, 71:9; George, 91:14; William S., 79:58.

Hudak, Andy, 88:122.

Hudson, Henry, 88:102; Joseph, 81:114, 87:20 (port. p.21).

Hudson Hills Golf Course, New Castle. 82:24.

Hudson Hills Golf Course, Ossining, 85:118-119 (illus.).

Hudson National Golf Club, Croton, 85:123-124 (illus.).

Hudson River. Shad fishing, 66:11-16 (with illus.).

Hudson River Chronicle, Ossining. Notices of deaths, 1837-1850, 66:20, 44, 66-67, 90-92; 67:16-20; 68:63-67, 90-92; 69:89-90; 70:19-20, 43-44, 66-68, 90-92; 72:17-20, 47-48.

Hudson River Chronicle, Ossining. Notices of marriages, 1837-1850. 72:65-68, 73:44, 68-68.

Hudson River Museum, Yonkers. Christmas at, 68:88.

Hudson River Railroad. Lincoln's pre-inaugural trip on, 87:14.

Hudson River School. 67:75-76.

Hudson Valley Commission, 90:8.

Hufeland, Otto, 74:72-73 (port. p.73).

Hufeland Collection, 74:72-77 (with illus.).

Hughes, Delmar (Dr.), 92:11.
 Hughs, Isaac, 76:111.
 Huguenot Burial Ground, New Rochelle. 82:77, 83 (illus. p.76).
 Huguenots. 68:10.
 Huguley, Arthur W. Jr., 92:51-52.
 Hull, Aaron, 71:11, 14; Herbert G., 90:39; (Rev.) James, 78:101, 114, 116 (with port.).
 Hung, Sidney, 95:17.
 Hunt, Caroline, 91:84-85; Joseph, 76:119; Helene, 91:86; Mary, 68:76, 71:55; Mary (Widow), 76:118-119; Muriel F., 93:19; Ogden, 91:85; Richard, 71:55; Stephen, in Civil War, 91:84-87; Stephen D., 91:85; Theodore, 82:39; (Dr.) Vilma, 74:100-105 (port. p.103); Ward, 73:56, 84-86; family, 73:85; 91:84-87.
 Hunter, Elias, 79:57; George, 85:71; John, Jr., 79:57, 58, 59; John, Sr., 79:57; (Dr.) John F., 74:34.
 Huntington, Andrew, 82:7.
 Hunts Point, 69:73-80 (map p.75).
 Hurd, Samuel W., 80:114, 117.
 Hurwitz, Louis, 93:88.
 Huss, (Col.) Henry, 90:24.
 Husted, James W., 87:16-17 (port. p.18); 91:106-107, 116 (port. p. 106).
 Hutchins, Grace King, 93:19.
 Hutchinson, Alida Hicks, 87:25; David, 74:55-56; Kate Forbes, 82:117-121 (with port.).
 Hylan, William, 76:25.
 Hynes, Anne Marie, 92:24; James, 92:24.
 Hyslop, (Dr.) Wayne, 79:43.

I.W.W. 89:49, 51-56.
 Ice cutting - Saw Mill River, 88:112.
 Illava, Karl, 93:82-92 (port. p. 83); family, 93:85.
 Immigration. 67:39, 68:9-11, 79-83.
 Indian Point Nuclear Power Plant, Buchanan. 85:19 (illus.).
 Indians of North America see Ethnic groups – Native American
 Industrial Workers of the World see I.W.W.
 Industry and commerce - Croton. Brick industry and trade, 68:78, 77:48; Vineyards and winemaking, 75:68-74 (with illus.).
 Industry and commerce - Mamaroneck. Premium Mill, 68:5 (with illus.); motion picture industry, 71:75-83 (with illus.).
 Industry and commerce - Mount Kisco. Canadian Radium and Uranium Refinery, 74:100-105 (illus. p.103); Spencer Optical Works, 91:18-29 (illus.).
 Industry and commerce - New Rochelle. Knickerbocker Press Building, 77:92-93 (with illus.).
 Industry and commerce - North Tarrytown. General Motors, 75:115-121 (with illus.).
 Industry and commerce - Ossining. Convict labor at Sing Sing Prison, 75:36-46 (with illus.); Brandreth Pill Factory, 81:4-28 (with illus.).
 Industry and commerce - Peekskill. Peekskill Chemical Works, 71:59-60 (illus. p.60); Peekskill Hat Factory, 74:68-70 (illus. p.68); Peekskill Downtown Historic District, 89:25-27 (with illus.).
 Industry and commerce - Port Chester. Russell, Burdsall and Ward Bolt and Nut Company, 72:3-6 (illus. on cover, pp.3, 4, 6).
 Industry and commerce - Pound Ridge. Boutonville mills, 71:9-16 (with illus.).
 Industry and commerce – Rye, 86:125.
 Industry and commerce – Waccabuc, 84:46-49.
 Industry and commerce - West Farms. Lorillard snuff mill, 71:54-57 (illus. p.51).
 Industry and commerce - Westchester County. 68:10; breweries, 80:103-109 (with illus.), Carvel Corporation, 86:68-73 (with illus.); potteries, 80:110-117 (with illus.); Saw Mill River, 88:105-108, 110-114, 116-122 (with illus.).
 Industry and commerce – White Plains. Bar Building, 87:61 (with illus.).
 Industry and commerce - Yonkers. Stone mill, 71:84-88 (illus. p.85, map p.87), 79:20-29 (with illus.); Mott Mill, 87:126-128 (with illus.); on Saw Mill River, 88:108-114, 116-118 (with illus.).

Influenza see Diseases
 Ingleside, Dobbs Ferry, 74:3-10, 38-44 (with illus.).
 Inglis, John, 85:81, 83-85.
 Innis, William, 85:72.
 Insler, Elizabeth, 70:57.
 Interwasser, Croton. 77:49 (illus. p.48, 49).
 Inventories of estates. 67:38-39, 40-43.
 Inventors. Emile Bachelet, 68:39-43 (with illus.); E. H. Armstrong, 71:27-31 (with illus.)
 Irving, _____ (Mrs. Theodore), 76:61; Catharine, 70:7; Ebenezer, 70:3, 7-8; Julia, 70:7; Kate, 70:3; Mary, 70:7; Sarah, 70:3, 7; Washington, 68:84, 69:4, 56-57, 70:3, 5-7, 10-11, 28, 71:90.
 Iona College, New Rochelle. 92:4-28 (with illus.); 95:80-91 (with illus.).
 Iona Preparatory School, New Rochelle. 92:4-28 (with illus.)
 Irish, David, 88:8, 20-22 (port. p.21).
 Irving, Washington, 94:18-19, 95:9.
 Irvington - Buildings, residential. Villa Lewaro, 68:58 (with illus.), 77:10-21 (with illus.); Nevis,

- 69:3-9 (with illus.), 31-38 (with illus.); Havemeyer-Sturges house, Ardsley-on-Hudson, 75:57 (illus.).
- Irvington - Charities. Abbott House, 94:61-63.
- Irvington - Churches. Church of St. Barnabas, 77:92 (with illus.).
- Irvington - History. Incorporation of, 86:21.
- Irvington - Libraries. Public Library, 77:59 (illus. p.59, 60).
- Irvington - Monuments and markers. Washington Irving Memorial, 77:94 (with illus.).
- Irwin, Hale, 85:105 (illus.).
- Iselin, Adrian, 70:16; 84:19, Adrian, Jr., 70:16; 84:19; Arthur, 79:68, 77; C. Oliver, 76:78; Eleanor ("Moppy"), 79:68, 77; Eleanora O'Donnell, 70:16; 84:19; Georgine, 70:16; William, 79:68; family, 79:70; 84:19.
- Italians see Ethnic groups - Italian
- Ithaca, N.Y. 72:88.
- Izard, Ralph, Jr., 87:44.
- Jacknis, Norman (Dr.), 85:24 (illus.)
- Jackson, Catherine Eliza see Westbrook, Catherine Eliza (Jackson)
- Jackson, Charlotte L., 83:103; (Col.) Henry, 76:52; (Rev.) John Frehlinghuysen Patrick, 89:37; Joseph T., 76:45, 94:58; Norwood, 82:49 (with port.), 95:55 (illus. p. 56); William, 96:17.
- Jacob, Jody, 92:55 (illus.)
- Jacob Hays Club, White Plains. 66:78.
- Jacobs, Harry Allen, 69:27.
- Jacobson, Annabel Helena, 70:81.
- Jaffrey family. 71:90.
- Jails see Prisons
- Jakeway family, 92:11.
- James, Arthur Curtiss, 72:77; Daniel, 72:76; Edward, 86:40, 44; John, 83:87, family, 72:77-78.
- James & Lee, New York, 90:90.
- James House, North Tarrytown. 72:75-79 (illus. on cover, p.78).
- Janis, Elsie, 92:68-81 (with illus.).
- Jansen, Elizabeth, 79:43.
- Jansen Memorial Hospice. 79:44, 46.
- Japanese see Ethnic groups - Japanese
- Jay, Catherine Helena, 81:75 (port.); Cornelia, diary, 77:72 (with port.); (Sir) James, 81:11 (with port.); John, 68:5,76:68, 69, 81:78-85 (port. p.79), 125, 87:40-51 (with ports., illus.), 96, 88:8; John II, 80:72, 87:50 (with port.) John Clarkson, 81:68 (port. p.69), 89:108,111-112 (port. p.111); Mary Clarkson (Mrs. Peter Augustus), 81:74 (port.); Peter, 76:68; Peter Augustus, 76:68; Peter, Jr., 76:68; Sarah Livingston (Mrs. John), 81:78-85 (port. p.80), 87:42; (Col.) William, 79:68, 87:46 (port. p.49); family, 79:68, 81:68-77, 86-88, 87:42, 88:8, 20 (port. p.26); William, 92:40.
- Jay Heritage Center, Rye. Clock, 76:68-72 (with illus.), 1843 inventory, 81:68-77 (with illus.), archeological dig, 81:86-92 (with illus.).
- Jay Homestead, Katonah. Christmas at, 68:88; Iselin family at, 79:68-69, 76; Joseph Cusno, 87:40-51 (with illus.).
- Jefferson, Mildred, 86:40, 42; Thomas, 74:106-107 (port. p.106).
- Jefferson Guards. 69:62, 87:18-20 (with illus.).
- Jenkins, John "Reddy," 83:87.
- Jennewein, Carl Paul, 93:88.
- Jennings, Benjamin, 91:12-13; Betsy H., 85:96; Henry, 91:12-13; William, 85:96.
- Jewell, Emily, 79:71.
- Jews see Ethnic groups - Jewish
- Johnson, Alice E., 76:16; Charles, 92:120; Edna Kipp, 85:159; Herbert, 85:159; (Capt.) John, 86:59; Malcolm, 79:43; Paul Kwame, 79:110; William, 92:120.
- Johnston, Helen, 89:59.
- Joline, Caroline, 73:38.
- Jones, Ada, 92:122; Alice Randall, 92:123; Bobby, 85:76, 102-103, 110 (illus. p.103); Eva, 78:109, 117 (with port.); Jabez, 68:36, 37; Robert Leon, 92:123; Sally Crane, 68:36, 37, 38; Walter S., 76:110.
- Jones (John) house, Van Cortlandtville. 66:84 (with illus.).
- Jordan, Mary R., 69:12 (port.).
- Joyce, Patrick, 86:106 (port. p.110); family, 86:119.
- Judah, Josie, 71:33.
- Judson, Edward Zane Caroll see Buntline, Ned
- Judson, Irene Elizabeth, 71:34-35 (port. p.35).
- Jumbo the elephant, 83:90-91 (with illus.).
- Junior League, 92:51.
- Junior League of Bronxville, 79:43-44.
- Juniper Ledge, Briarcliff Manor. 87:89, 91 (illus. p.91).
- Junker, Leo, 74:56.
- Juppert, Ludwig, 80:8.
- Juvenile Hose Company, Pelham. 76:114 (illus.); 85:147 (illus.).
- Kahn, Leopold (Admiral Dot), 70:78 (with port.); Virginia, 91:72.
- Kalm, Peter, 67:27, 84.

Kane, Delancey, 84:19, 22 (illus.).
 Kane, Eleanora I., 84:22 (illus.).
 Kane, James A. Jr., 86:107-108 (port. p.106).
 Kanych, William, 86:119.
 Kaplan, Shirley, 79:111.
 Karvelas, Athanassios – See Carvel, Tom.
 Kasenetz, Abraham, 70:81; Louis, 70:81.
 Kasmeyer, Albert, 86:108.
 Katonah – Buildings, residential. Cedar Road subdivision, 85:36-47 (illus.).
 Katonah - Fires and fire fighting. 1902 fire, 76:111 (illus.); Fire Dept., 76:112-113 (illus.).
 Katonah - Monuments and markers. Civil War cannon monument, 90:16-17 (illus. p.17).
 Katonah - Museums. Caramoor, 79:92-93 (with illus.); Jay homestead, Christmas at, 68:88, Iselin family at, 79:68-69, 76, Joseph Cusno, 87:40-51 (with illus.);Katonah Museum of Art, 80:80-95 (with illus.); 92:57.
 Katonah – Schools. Brookwood Labor College, 85:36-47 (illus.).
 Kattenhorn houses, Hastings. 68:56 (with illus.).
 Katz, William, 90:96.
 Kavala, Mary, 92:102-103.
 Kaye, Danny, 90:49; Sylvia, 90:49.
 Kearney, Edward, 90:39.
 Keebler, Lillian, 86:9; Roy, 86:9
 Keeler, Richard, 85:11 (illus.).
 Keeley Institute, White Plains, 75:123-125 (illus. (p.124)).
 Keio Academy, Purchase. 68:57 (with illus.).
 Kelley, Jane (Mrs. William J.), 95:37 (illus. p. 38).
 Kelly, Charles E., 93:88; D. Theodore (Mrs.), 92:103-104; James Edward, 90:25; John, 94:84.
 Kendall, Edward (Ned), 91:8-10 (with illus.).
 Kendall, James K., 91:8-9.
 Kendall Brothers Band, 91:8-10.
 Kennedy, Edward Moore “Ted” (Senator), 93:45-46, 47, 48, 54, 56, 57, 59 (illus. p.54); Eunice, 93:38, 42, 47, 54, 57, 62 (illus. p. 45 and 46); Jean, 93:40, 42, 47, 48, 54, 56, 57, 62, 63 (illus. p. 45 and 54); John Fitzgerald (President), 93:36, 42, 45, 46, 47, 50, 54, 57, 58, 61-64 (illus. p.59), 94:117; John S., 94:124; Joseph P., Sr., 93:36-63 (with illus.); Joseph P., Jr., 93:36, 42, 46, 47, 50, 54, 57, 61-62; Kathleen, 93:38, 42, 54, 57 (illus. p.56); Patricia, 93:38, 44, 47, 49, 54, 56 (illus. p. 45, 46 and 54); Robert F. (Senator), 92:17 (with illus.), 93:38, 42, 46, 47, 50, 54, 56, 57, 61-62 (illus. p. 45, 46 and 54); Rose Fitzgerald, 92:36-63 (with illus.); Rose Marie “Rosemary,” 93:36, 42, 50, 54, 57, 62 (illus. p.56); William J. (Bill), 82:112-116 (port. p.113); family, 93:36-65 (with illus.).
 Kensico Cemetery, Valhalla. 82:84, 90:36-54 (with illus.).
 Kensico Farm, Wartburg at, 85:146.
 Kensington Cemetery, Valhalla, 90:43.
 Kern, Jerome, 87:92-95 (with port., illus.).
 Kerrigan, Tom, 85:81.
 Ketchum, (Rev.) Arthur, 85:44.
 Key, Philip Barton, 90:21.
 Keyes, David, 79:84.
 Kieft, Willem, 83:27-28.
 Kiers, Maureen, 92:11.
 Kilborne, Barbara, 92:48, 50-51.
 Kiley, John J., 86:111 (illus. p.106); family, 86:111.
 Killackey, (Rev.) Edward R., 87:121.
 Kilmer, Joyce, 81:123-124 (with port. and illus.).
 King, Coretta Scott, 94:40, 47; George, 80:93; Landreth, 72:82; (Rev. Dr.) Lucius H., 91:113; (Rev. Dr.) Martin Luther, Jr., 76:45; 94:36-69 (with illus.).
 King’s Ferry. 76:52.
 Kingman, Charles, 91:107.
 Kingsbridge - History. Annexation to New York City, 67:11; 86:22; 94:78-85; creation of the town of, 94:83.
 Kingsland, A. C., 74:85; Ambrose, 79:58; D.C., 93:108-109.
 Kingsland Place, Rye. 93:108-109.
 Kinnan, Alexander, 85:71 (illus. p.72).
 Kipp, Ann Haight, 85:157, 159; Benjamin, 85:156, 158, 159; Charles C., 85:157, 159; Conklin, 85:159; Dolly Howe, 85:159; Gilbert, 85:157, 159; Hannah Sarles, 85:159; Hendrick, 85:156; Jacobus, 85:156; Jesse, 85:156, 159; Joseph, 85:159; Mary Davenport, 85:159; Willet, 85:159; William, 85:157, 158; Kipp family, 85:156-160.
 Kipp house (Benjamin), Chappaqua, 85:156-157 (illus.).
 Kipp house (Charles C.), Chappaqua, 85:159.
 Kipp house (Jesse), Chappaqua, 85:157.
 Kipp house (William), Chappaqua, 85:158.
 Kipp-Gill house, Chappaqua, 85:159.
 Kipp-Lambert house, Chappaqua, 85:159.
 Kippin, Walter, 68:76.
 Kirby, Caleb, 91:19, 28; David, 89:107; Gustavus, 91:28; Joseph., 92:123; (Rev.) William, 89:114-115 (port. p.113).
 Kirch, Andrew J., 90:38.
 Kirchenbaum, Charles, 70:79.
 Kirkham, Augustus, 88:74.
 Kistingner, Margaret, 69:65 (with port.).
 Klausner, (Rabbi) Abraham J., 94:60-61 (with illus.).

Klein, Willie, 85:76.
 Kloepfer, Valentine, 87:127.
 Knapp house, Rye, 85:129; 86:124.
 Knerr, B. J., 75:118.
 Knickerbocker Press Building, New Rochelle.
 77:92-93 (with illus.).
 Kniffen, Rachel, 83:39.
 Kniffin Cemetery, Rye. 82:82.
 Knight, Samuel J., 90:39.
 Knijff, (Dr.) Jan Piet, 87:59.
 Knoll see Lyndhurst
 "The Knolls," Mount Vernon, 86:87-88, 91 (illus.).
 Knollwood Country Club, Elmsford, 85:75-76
 (illus.), 89:46.
 Knowlton, Robert, 79:84.
 Kober, Arthur, 89:91.
 Kornreich, Rhoda, 76:71.
 Korwatch, Harry M., 86:114, 116-118 (illus. p.110);
 family, 86:118.
 Kozick, Mary, 92:110.
 Krackowizer, (Dr.) Ernest, 67:38.
 Kraft, Donald A., 85:153; Dorothy, 93:19; Victor,
 75:5.
 Kramer, George, 77:60.
 Kraus, Douglas, 96:27.
 Kress, Claude Washington, 86:5-6; Diana, 86:9
 (cover illus.); Francesca, 86:9; Jack C., 86:8;
 Jocelyn Heavener, 86:8-9; Jonathan, 86:9; Leila A.
 McCall, 86:8-9 (with illus.); Maggie, 86:9; Rush
 Harrison, 86:4-13 (with illus.); Samuel Henry,
 86:5-6, 8-10; Sylvia A., 86:8; Virginia Watkins,
 86:9; family, 86:4-13 (with illus.).
 Kress Foundation, 86:9-11.
 Krotel, (Rev.) G.F., 85:138.
 Krupa, Gene, 95:26.
 Kuehner, Garry S., 86:116 (illus. p.109); family,
 86:116.
 Kunstler, Lotte, 94:51; William M., 94:50-53 (port.
 on p.50).
 Kyne, Desmond M., 92:24.

 LaBadie, Florence, 95:88-89 (with illus.).
 Labor movement. Brookwood Labor College,
 Katonah, 85:38-43 (illus.).
 Labor unions. At Peekskill Hat Factory,
 74:69-70; Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville, strike,
 76:36-47, 94:59.
 Ladens, J., 73:6.
 Ladyfield Summer Camp, Peekskill. 70:18-19.
 Lafayette, Marquis de, 72:56, 60, 63, tour of
 America, 1824, 81:111 (with port.).
 Laidsell, Isabelle, 81:120.
 Lake Isle Park, Eastchester, 85:82.
 Lake Waccabuc, 84:40-41 (cover illus.)
 Lake Waccabuc Boat Corporation, 84:57.
 Lake Waccabuc Inn, 84:61-64 (with illus.).
 Lakeview Cottage, Ossining, 86:10-12.
 Lambert, Edward W., 85:159; Elizabeth, 74:11.
 Lamont, Beth, 94:15; Corliss, 94:15.
 Land records - Rye. 1661 deed, 74:108-109
 (illus. p.109).
 Lander, (Col.) Frederick W., 67:76.
 Landscape gardening. Lyndhurst, 70:27-34 (with
 illus.); Frederick Law Olmsted and Tarrytown
 Heights, 75:25-30 (with illus.).
 Landis, Kenesaw Mountain, 86:43; 86:95.
 Lane, Edward, 71:15; Thomas S., 96:19.
 Langdon, Ann, 69:32; Harriet (Lowndes), 69:31;
 Marion, 69:32.
 Langeloth, John Jacob, 69:51-52; Valeria (Knapp),
 69:51-55.
 Lanz, Trudi, 76:14.
 LaPentra, Robert V., 92:26.
 Larchmont - Buildings, residential. Manor House,
 68:5; Blumenthal house, 81:17.
 Larchmont - History. 68:3-8 (with illus.);
 Incorporation of, 86: 24; Joyce Kilmer, 81:123-124
 (with port. and illus.).
 Larchmont - Railroads. Horse-car station, 74:31
 (illus.).
 Larchmont Gardens, Larchmont. 87:73 (illus. p.74).
 Larchmont Historical Society. 68:3.
 Larchmont Manor Company. 68:6-8.
 Larchmont Yacht Club. 68:3, 7-8 (with illus.).
 Large, Walter, 69:65.
 Lathers, (Col.) Richard, 84:12.
 Lathrop, George, 70:15; (Mother) M. Alphonsa,
 70:15-16 (port. p.15), 81:21 (with port.).
 Laurance, _____ (Mrs. Justus), 72:80-81.
 Lauro, Tom, 85:20.
 Lauzun, Duc de, 76:116.
 Law, Walter, 85:100; 86:24, 26.
 Law enforcement - New Rochelle. Glen Island
 police force, 95:14 (illus. p. 17).
 Law enforcement - Westchester County. Westchester
 County Probation Department. 91:36-59 (with
 illus.).
 Lawford, Peter, 94:51-53.
 Lawes, Lewis E., 91:76-77.
 Lawrence, Anna B., 71:14; Arthur, 89:13-14; (Mrs.)
 Arthur N., 79:36-37; Arthur W., 93:21; Cyrus,
 69:74; DeWitt, 69:74; George, 71:14; John, 71:11;

John B., 71:14; Minor, 71:11; Norman, 71:11;
 Sarah Bates, 79:100-103 (port. p.101), 82:68 (port.
 p.69); Susannah, 79:23; William Van Duzer,
 66:27-28, 32 (port. on cover), 76:37, 79:100-103
 (port. p.101), 82:68 (port. p.71); 85:102, 122;
 86:26, 87:79; family, 74:60, 62.
 Lawrence Farms Country Club, Mount Kisco,
 85:102.
 Lawrence Home Care of Westchester, 79:36-48 (with
 illus.), 93:51.
 Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville. 82:71, 72; 92:55;
 Strike, 76:36-47(with illus.), 94:59; and Lawrence
 Home Care, 79:44-45, 46; Historical Pageant,
 87:80 (with illus.).
 Lawrence Park West Country Day School,
 Bronxville. 93:50, 59.
 Lawson, Cornelia, 83:103; D.G. (Rev.), 95:76; Roy,
 78:102, 113, 124 (with port.).
 Lawton, Cyrus, 80:26-27; 84:12; Newberry
 Davenport, 80:27.
 Lazarus, Emma, 70:15.
 League of Women Voters. 87:87, 90-91.
 Leatherman, 81:14 (with port.).
 Lectures, public. 69:60-61.
 Lederer, Richard M., 89:92; Richard M., Jr., tribute,
 69:30 (with port.); 85:12 (illus.).
 Lee, Charles, 71:3-8 (ports. on cover, p.5); (Dr.)
 Charles A., 78:84-87; Edward, 72:87; (Mrs.)
 Gideon, 94:17; Gideon, 94:17; Robert E., 75:13,
 15-16; Sidney, 71:3; Sunghee (Dr.), 92:28.
 Leeds, Susan Frances, 81:13-14.
 Leeper, Vera, 74:58.
 Leewood Golf Club, Eastchester, 85:115-116 (illus.).
 Legends see Folklore
 Legg, George H., 90:76.
 Leggett, Thomas, 69:74.
 Lehman, Allan S., 90:78-80; Cecile, 90:80, 82-84;
 Eugene, 92:78; Evelyn, 90:80; Harold, 90:80, 82-
 83; Herbert, 72:29-30, 85:10, 86:23, 90:50; 91:71,
 79, 94:51; Orin, 90:80; Sigmund, 90:6.
 Leirich, Frank, 87:115.
 Leland, Aaron, 84:6; Charles, 84:6-7; Simeon, 66:5;
 79:59, 81:58; 84:4-25 (with illus.); 95:11; Warren,
 84:6,8; Warren F., 84:17; William, 84:6; Leland
 brothers, 84:4-25.
 Leland Castle, New Rochelle. 81:58 (illus. p.59, 60);
 84:10-25 (with illus.); 95:10-11.
 Lemischak, Joseph, 92:113.
 Lennon, James T., 94:127.
 Lent, Benjamin, 80:116-117; 84:101-102; George,
 80:116; Lewis B., 80:117; 84:109; 91:7, 16-17;
 William, 76:9, 80:116-117.
 Leo, Isabel Nicholas, 92:107.
 Leonard, Camilla, 91:26; John H., 85:152; Martha,
 91:27; Mary, 92:40; Robert, 92:40; Robert W.,
 91:26; William H., 91:21-25, 26-28; William
 Henry, 91:26-28; family, 91:26-27.
 Lester, Henry M., Sr., 71:19.
Letters of a Westchester Farmer, 81:40-41, 88:56-57.
 Letters to the editors, 79:62, 125; 81:93, 125;
 84:125; 85:128, 129, 160.
 Leutze, Emanuel. 67:75.
 Levison, Stanley, 94:51, 53.
 Levister, Millard, 96:9.
 Levitan, Benjamin W., 87:61; 92:78.
 Levy, Bertha, 86:51; Eugene H., 90:19; Joseph,
 86:48; Morris, 70:79 (illus. p.81).
 Lewis, Hylan, 94:65; Mary, 78:107, 110, 119 (with
 port.); family, 75:78.
 Lewisohn, Adele, 91:71; Adolph, 91:68-81 (port.
 p.69, 78); Emma Cahn, 91:71, 77; Samuel, 72:53;
 91:71-72, 77.
 Leyendecker, Francis (Frank) Xavier, 68:87;
 Joseph C., 68:86-87.
 Libby, James S., 81:117.
 Libraries - Dobbs Ferry. Public Library, 94:114-115
 (with illus.).
 Libraries - Irvington. Public Library, 77:59 (illus.
 p.59, 60).
 Libraries - Mount Kisco. Public Library, 92:40.
 Liede, Henry H., 90:23.
Life magazine, 89:75.
 Liguori, James A. (Brother), 92:23-24, 26.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 77:69, 72, 80-81 (port. p.80),
 81:20, 114-116 (with illus.), 82:9-10, 87:4-33
 (with ports., illus.), 90:122-126 (with port., illus.);
 91:90-92; Mary, 84:17.
 Lincoln Hall, Somers. 69:12 (illus.).
 Lincoln Society, Peekskill. 81:114, 87:31, 32.
 Lind, Jenny, 89:37.
 Lindbergh, Charles A., 85:12.
 Lipman, Louis J. (Leo), 91:13; Moses, 91:13; Sal,
 91:13.
 Lipton, (Sir) Thomas, 86:127.
 Lischke, Franklin, 73:30, 87:84-85; George, 73:30,
 87:84.
 Litt, Arthur A., 94:61-62 (with illus.).
 Little, Daniel H., 82:39, 40.
 Little Falls, N.Y. 72:86 (illus.).
 Little House of Provident Rest, White Plains.
 70:16-17.
 Little Mothers' League, Mamaroneck. 69:86 (with
 illus.).

- Little White Church Cemetery, Dobbs Ferry, 75:59 (illus.).
- Livestock see Animals
- Livingston, Bernice, 72:55; Margaret Angelica, 69:4 (port., p.6).
- Lloyd, Edward, 69:73.
- Local History Publications. 66:19, 68, 92; 67:15, 43; 91:60.
- Local 1199 Drug and Hospital Employees Union (AFL-CIO). 76:36-47.
- Lock, David Godwin, 86:52.
- Lockhart, Robert, 85:70-71.
- Lockwood, Ellen Struble (Mrs. Wilbur Delancey, Jr.), 82:14; James B., 72:8; Jeremiah, 90:17; LeGrand, 67:78; Wilbur Delancey, Jr., 82:14 (with port.).
- Locust Island, 95:9-10.
- Loder, Benjamin, 89:108, 112.
- Loeb, Frances, 91:75, 79.
- Loeb (Solomon and Betty) Memorial Home for Convalescents, Greenburgh. 69:14 (illus.).
- Loftus, Arthur A. (Brother), 92:21-22.
- Lofving, Iver, 80:81.
- Lohr, Lenox R., 90:77.
- Long Island Sound. Glen Island, 95:4-28; in War of 1812, 88:48 (illus. p.49); sea serpent, 92:82-93.
- Loomis, Horace, 94:88-89; Kenneth Bradley, 74:54, 59.
- Lord and Burnham, Irvington. 69:8; 77:59 (illus. p.59, 60); 86:6, 90:91 (illus. p.92)..
- Lorillard, George, 71:53-56; Jacob, 71:53, 56; Peter, 67:37, 71:53-57; Peter, Jr., 71:57; Pierre, 71:53; family, 71:53-58.
- Loud, (Lt. Gen.) George B., 90:17-18.
- Lounsbery, William, 66:36, 39.
- Lounsbury, Sarah, 68:36, 37.
- Love, Davis III, 85:107 (illus.).
- Lovell, Asahel, 72:87; Moses, 72:87; Sidney, 90:45..
- Low, Will Hicok, 66:30, 31.
- Lowey, Nita, 90:110.
- Loyalists, American see American Loyalists
- Luckey, Elizabeth, 92:48; (Rev.) John, 71:33.
- Ludlow, Fitz Hugh, 67:76-77.
- Ludlow Massacre, Colorado. 89:50-51.
- Luhan, Mabel Dodge see Dodge, Mabel
- Luke, David, 90:75-77, 94:7; Thomas A., 90:86.
- Luquer, Eloise, 85:44; 92:40.
- Luther, Martin, 85:138, 144.
- Lutheran Committee for Charitable Concerns, Pelham, 85:138.
- Lynch, John, 77:27.
- Lydig, David, 80:113.
- Lynch, John, 92:110; Lincoln, 94:64.
- Lyndhurst, Tarrytown. Christmas at, 68:88; landscape gardening, 70:27-34 (with illus.); 78:68 (illus. p.69); Raphael's "Hours of the Day and Night," on ceiling, 81:100-104 (with illus.).
- Lynds, Elam, 75:36; Helen Merrell, 79:104 (port. p.105).
- Lyon, Samuel, 94:84.
- Lyons, Elizabeth, 68:37; Samuel, 87:42.
- Maass, Dorothy Lederer "Dolly." In memoriam, 93:29.
- Maass, Richard. Memorial, 74:82 (with port.).
- Mabley, Moms, 89:75.
- McAlpin, (Gen.) Augustus, 86:6; (Col.) Edwin, 90:15.
- Macauley, Donald, 85:159.
- McAllister, Charles E., 95:20.
- McAuliffe, Mary, 91:55.
- MacBride, Sean, 95:84-85.
- McCaddon, Ruth Louise, 83:90.
- McCann, Joseph L. (Rev.), 93:51.
- McCarthy, Lawrence, 75:125; Mary, 79:105.
- McClain, Rita, 94:56-57, 60 (with illus.).
- McClellan, Joseph F., 82:98-99.
- McCord, David, 79:83.
- McCormack, L. M., 77:84, 85, 86.
- McCormick, Thomas J., 94:126-127.
- MacCracken, Henry Noble, 79:101-103 (port. p.102).
- McCullagh, John, 94:94.
- MacDonald, (Dr.) Archibald, 78:82-83; Bruce M., 76:71; (Dr.) Carlos F., 74:28-29, 35; (Dr.) James, 78:82-84.
- Macdonald, Charles Blair, 85:73, 112.
- McDonnell, Martin, 82:26; Uriah, 82:26.
- McDougall, (Brig.-Gen.) Alexander, 80:14 (port.), 15-16.
- Maceo Bacon VFW Post 2882, 96:9, 11.
- McFadden, _____ (Mrs. W. T.), 66:85.
- MacFarlan, Daniel, diary, 77:70-71 (with illus.).
- MacFarlane, William, 91:107; Willie, 85:80 (illus. p. 92).
- McGillycuddy, Boetius, 86:108.
- McGinniss, James Anthony see Bailey, James A.
- McGowan, _____ (Mrs. Thomas), 72:40.
- McGrath, Fred, 93:51; Robert "Bob," 93:51.
- McGraw, Blanche Sindall, 86:39,40-47; John Joseph, 86:36-47 (with illus.); Minnie Doyle, 86:39.

- MacInnis, Marion, 71:28-31 (port. p.30).
- McIntosh, A.J., 95:23.
- McIntyre, James Francis (Bishop), 92:12.
- McKeel, James, 90:17.
- McKenna, Fred, 85:76.
- McKesson, Catharine (Bradhurst), 80:72.
- McKim, Mead and White. 80:55; 91:118-119.
- McKim, Orville (Dr.), 93:88.
- McKinley, William, 92:69.
- McKissick, Floyd, 94:64
- McLaughlin, Grace, 75:125.
- MacLean, Charles F., 76:21.
- McLinden, Robert, 70:10-11.
- McLoughlin, Emmett, 72:42.
- McMillen, Alexander, 89:85.
- MacMonnies, Mary Fairchild, 66:31.
- McMullen, David P.W., 90:39.
- McNamara, Amelia, 94:127; Francis, 94:126-127; Peter, 79:84; Tom, 85:87.
- McNeil, Anna Mathilda see Whistler, Anna Mathilda
- McNeil, Claudia, 90:51; William, 75:10-11.
- McNulty, (Rev.) Henry, 89:121-122 (port. p.121).
- McQuay, Buel G., 76:111.
- McRitchie, William A., 76:39, 45.
- McVickar, (Rev.) John, 77:92.
- Macy, Edith Carpenter, 89:14-16 (port. p.11); Edytha, 89:16-17, 23; Josiah Noel, 89:16, 23; Rowland Hussey, 89:7; Valentine Everit, 67:37, 85:5 (illus.),111, 89:4-24 (port. p.5, illus); Valentine Everit, Jr., 89:16, 23; family, 89:7 .
- Maffucci, John J., 82:49.
- Maginnis and Walsh, Boston. 87:113.
- Males, _____, 76:92; Abraham, 76:92.
- Malkasten, Tarrytown. 67:77-80 (with illus.).
- Mamaroneck - Buildings, residential. BION (Robert Ripley's island), 86:80, 84-85; Disbrow house, 85:56-60, 128 (illus.); Skinny house, 75:58 (illus.).
- Mamaroneck – Cemeteries. Budd Cemetery, 82:79; DeLancey Cemetery, 82:79; Gedney Cemetery, 82:79, 83 (illus. p.80); Richbell Cemetery, 82:76 (illus. p.77).
- Mamaroneck - Churches. Mamaroneck United Methodist Church, 69:81 (with illus.), 74:35 (illus.).
- Mamaroneck - Buildings, residential. Hawley Mansion, 93:109, 111 (illus. p. 111 and 118).
- Mamaroneck - Crime and criminals. Palmer murders, 74:27-37 (illus. on cover); Mamaroneck Riot, 93:120.
- Mamaroneck - Ethnic groups - Irish. 93:119-120.
- Mamaroneck - Ethnic groups - Italian. 93:119-120.
- Mamaroneck - Folklore. Haunted brook, spirit lady and devil's gardener, 71:17-19.
- Mamaroneck - History. Incorporation of, 86: 24; Norman Rockwell in, 73:28-29, 87:82-83, 85-86.
- Mamaroneck – Hotels and inns. Washington Arms, 85:60, 128.
- Mamaroneck - Industry and commerce. Premium Mill, 68:5 (with illus.); motion picture industry, 71:75-83 (with illus.).
- Mamaroneck - Medical care. 69:85-88 (with illus.).
- Mamaroneck - Rocks. Washington Rock, 81:43 (with illus.).
- Mamaroneck - Real estate business. Andrew Wilson, Jr., and Grand Park, 93:109-124.
- Mamaroneck - Streets and roads. Mamaroneck Ave. near Post Rd., c.1900, 74:37 (illus.).
- Mamaroneck Society for Lending Comforts to the Sick. 69:85.
- Mandel (Richard H.) house, Bedford Hills. 75:78 (illus., p.77).
- Mangold, Ferdinand, 70:32-33.
- Manhattanville College, Purchase. Reid Hall and chapel, 80:48-61 (with illus.).
- Manilla, Selig, 80:104.
- Manilla-Anchor Brewing Co., Dobbs Ferry. 80:103-104.
- Manley, R.E., 92:78.
- Mann, Herman, 76:4-5, 124; Herman, Jr., 76:5.
- Manny, Ralph, 86:128-129.
- Manor Club, Pelham Manor. 67:52.
- Manursing Island, Rye, 86:123, 124.
- Manville, Charles, 95:70, 72; Hiram, 92:41, 44; Tommy, 90:50.
- Maple Moor Golf Course, White Plains, 85:116-117 (illus.).
- Maplehurst, Tarrytown, 90:76.
- Mapleton, White Plains. 75:76 (illus. p.77).
- Marano, George, 72:45.
- Marble. At Sing Sing Prison, 75:40.
- Marble Schoolhouse, Eastchester. 87:127 (with illus.).
- Marder, Noel M., 94:55-58 (with illus.).
- Margaret A. Howard Home for Seamstresses see Howard (Margaret A.) Home for Seamstresses
- Margolis, Ken, 87:64; Marjorie, 87:64.
- Markers see Monuments and markers
- Markham, Julia Ann, 75:79, 86-88, 90 (port. 87).
- Marks, Zife, 70:79.
- Marquand, Henry, 92:41; Katharine, 92:40-41.
- Marqusee, John, 94:61-62 (with illus.).

Marra, Frank, 79:10; James C., 83:54.
 Marriages see Vital records
 Marshall, Cavendish, 90:86; David, 94:24; Joseph H., 72:5.
 Marshland Conservancy, Rye. 76:69.
 Marsland, Charlotte, 82:27; Joshua, 82:27.
 Martin, Byron, 96:7, 10; Edward, 96:14-15; Estelle, 96:7; Joseph Plumb, 76:9, 10; Philip, 85:18.
 Maruen, Sarah Allen, 70:30.
 Marx, Max, 95:20.
 Mary Louise Heins Adult Home, Mount Vernon, 85:142.
 Maryknoll, Ossining. 68:56 (with illus.), 87:104-121 (with ports., illus.); 94:14.
 Mason, Cassity Eliza, 76:61; Hope, 79:75; Thomas Frothingham, 79:74, 76.
 Masten, Joseph, 91:108.
 Masters, Eliza B., 84:132-151 (with illus.); family, 84:132-151 (illus.).
 Masters School, Dobbs Ferry. 89:46.
 Mathews, Robert see Matthias the Prophet
 Mathewson, Christy, 86:43; Jane, 86:43.
 Matisse, Henri, 80:22; 84:112-114.
 Matsushita, Matsuata, 72:37.
 Matteawan State Hospital for the Criminally Insane, 74:34-35 (illus. p.35).
 Matthias the Prophet, 81:118-122 (with port.).
 Matusi, Yasuo, 72:37.
 Maurice, Benjamin, 73:38; Charles Frazier, 73:37-38, 40 (port. p.38).
 Mawbray, William, 70:7.
 Maxwell, Jonathan D., 75:117.
 Maxwell-Briscoe Motor Company, North Tarrytown, 75:117-118.
 May, Richard, 92:108.
 Mayer, A.W., 92:41-42; (Dr.) Edgar, 90:84; Esther Osborne, 67:80; Louis B., 71:79; William G., 67:80-81.
 Mayor, Evelyn, 92:48.
 Mays, Willie, at Yonkers Raceway, 79:6 (illus.).
 Mead, Alfred, 79:49; 84:42-44 (port. p.42); Charles D., 94:17 Clara A., 84:38; Coralie, 84:49-51 (illus. p.49,51); David L., 84:36; (Rev.) Edward, 94:16; Edward Schermerhorn, 94:18; Enoch, 79:49; 84:39-41; Erastus, 84:45-46; George Washington, 79:49; 84:36, 47-49 (port. p.49); Martin R., 84:45-46 (port. p.46); Polly B., 84:42 (with port.); (Mrs.) Sarah Frances Studwell, 79:49; 84:36, 47-48 (port. p.47); (Rev.) Solomon, 84:39; family, 77:123-124; 82:117-121 (with port., illus.); 84:36-93 (with port., illus.); 85:101.
 Mead Homestead, Waccabuc. 77:124-125 (with illus.); 84:42-43 (with illus.)
 Mead Memorial Chapel, Waccabuc. 77:123-124 (with illus.); 84:36-37 (illus.).
 Mead Street, Waccabuc. 79:49-53 (with illus.); 84:39, 51.
 Meadowcraft, (Rev.) Ralph Sadler, 89:119.
 Meadowview Assisted Living Facility, Mount Vernon, 85:153.
 Medical care - Mamaroneck. 69:85-88 (with illus.).
 Medical care see also Hospitals, Nursing, Physicians
 Medical Society of the County of Westchester, 78:82.
 Medicare. 79:41-43, 47-48.
 Meier, Paul, 74:64 (port. p.65).
 Mellor, Charles, 82:115.
 Mentally ill - Treatment. St. Vincent's Hospital, Harrison, 70:14-15; 78:82-94 (with illus.).
 Merestead, 95:100-128 (with illus.).
 Merkel, Herman W., 76:22.
 Merman, Ethel, 85:80.
 Merrill, Edwin, 92:41.
 Merritt, Daniel, 83:36-51; David, 82:81; Fade, 68:4-5; George, 67:77, 70:30, 32-33, 81:100-101; Gilbert, 83:37-51, 49; Mary, 85:158; Reuben, 83:39, 48; Shubell, 72:15.
 Merryweather, North Salem. 81:117.
 Merz, Max, 72:52, 54.
 Mesmer, (Dr.) Franz, 73:75.
 Messenger, Maria, 89:85.
 Mestice, Anthony (Bishop), 92:22.
 Methodist camp meetings. 66:51-56 (with illus.); Camp Woods, Ossining, 79:81-91 (with illus.).
 Methodist Church cemetery, Mamaroneck. 82:81.
 Metropolis Country Club, White Plains, 85:78-80.
 Meyer, Agnes, 92:49; Arthur S., 83:53; (Father) Bernard F., 87:118; Eugene, 92:49.
 Meyers, P.C., 85:71.
 Michaelian, Edwin G., 76:46-47; 85:6, 8, 10-11, 14, 17, 18, 21, 23, 26-27 (illus. p. 6, 8, 26); 94:61 (with illus.); 95:36-37, 39-41 (illus. p.37, 38).
 Michaelian Office Building, White Plains. 85:22 (illus.).
 Michelson, Whitney, 82:114, 115.
 Mighels, Ella Sterling see Haskell, Ella
 Miles, G. L., 76:21; John, 87:124-125.
 Military pensions see Pensions, military
 Militia, in Revolution. 73:3-11 (with illus.).
 Millard, Charles D., 91:51.
 Miller, A.B., 71:19; Glenn, 76:50-51 (with illus.).

95:26-27 (with illus.); Jonathan P., 72:87; Joseph O., 90:39; Julia C., 71:19; Mary, 76:119; Robert, Jr., 69:27; (Judge) Rumsey, 90:85; William, 72:37-38.

Miller and Friends Cemetery, Harrison. 82:83 (illus. p.87).

Miller house, North White Plains. 81:54 (with illus.), 93.

Millinery industry and trade. 74:5-7, 42.

Mills, Isaac N., 83:24; Mary, 79:57, 58; Sylvester, 81:118.

Mills and millwork. In Boutonville, 71:9-16 (with illus.); Old Stone Mill, Yonkers, 71:84-88 (illus. p.85, map p.86), 79:20-29 (with illus.); on Saw Mill River, 88:107.

Millwood - Hotels and inns. Granite House, 69:83-84 (with illus.).

Milton see Rye - History

Milton Harbor, Rye, 86:124-127(illus.).

Milton Mission Chapel see Rye Meeting House

Milton Point, Rye, 86:122-129 (illus.).

Milton Point Beach Club, Rye, 86:128.

Milton Point Casino, Rye, 86:126-128 (illus.); Casino boat, *The Kilarney*, 86:127.

Minter, Anita, 93:19.

Minute Men, 73:4.

Mitchell, John, 70:10; Minott, 91:105.

Mobile Company of America, North Tarrytown, 74:85 (with illus.), 75:117 (with illus.).

Moeller, Sanford A. "Gus," 96:7-12 (illus. p.7).

Moffat, (Dr.) Henry, 85:71.

Mohansic Golf Course, Yorktown Heights, 85:116.

Mohr, Anna Catharine, 71:53.

Moller, Peter, 71:90; 85:138; William, 71:90; 85:138; family, 71:90.

Moller estate, Tarrytown. 71:89-92 (illus. p.89, 91), 73:65 (with illus.).

Molnar family, 74:68.

Mon Lei, (Robert Ripley's Chinese junk), 86:80,84-85 (illus.).

Money see Paper money

Money Hill, 83:55.

Monroe, Michigan. Elizabeth Custer and Bates family, 82:66, 71.

Monsanto, Emily, 74:63.

Monsanto, Larry see Ferlinghetti, Lawrence

Montefiore Medical Center, 90:85.

Montgoflier, Etienne, 81:81-82, 84-85; Joseph, 81:81-82, 84-85.

Montgomery, William, 92:113; Zilpah, 87:47, 50.

Montrose - Monuments and markers. Bust of Civil War soldier, 90:22-23 (illus. p.22).

Montross, Franklin, Jr., 90:47.

Monuments and markers - Ardsley. V. Everit Macy memorial, Woodlands Lake Park, 89:22 (with illus.).

Monuments and markers - Bronxville. Gramatan marker, 79:18 (illus.).

Monuments and markers - Chappaqua. Greeley statue, 89:88 (with illus.).

Monuments and markers - Greenburgh. French camp historic marker, 94:26-29 (with illus.).

Monuments and markers - Harrison. Amelia Earhart monument, 72:28 (illus.).

Monuments and markers - Hastings. Confederate monument at Mount Hope Cemetery, 90:19, 21 (illus. p.19).

Monuments and markers - Irvington. Washington Irving Memorial, 77:94 (with illus.).

Monuments and markers - Katonah. Civil War monument, 90:16-17 (illus. p.17).

Monuments and markers - Montrose. Bust of Civil War soldier, 90:22-23 (illus. p.22).

Monuments and markers - Mount Vernon. St. Paul's, 79:14-15 (illus. p.15); standing soldier monument, 90:23-24 (illus. p.24).

Monuments and markers - New Rochelle. Standing soldier monument, 90:21-22 (illus. p.20).

Monuments and markers - New York (City). 107th Regiment Monument, 93:85 (illus. p. 84).

Monuments and markers - Ossining. Kneeling angel monument, 90:13-14 (illus. p.13); standing soldier monument, 90:14-16 (illus. p.15).

Monuments - Peekskill. Lincoln monument, 81:115 (illus.); Town of Cortlandt Civil War monument, 90:17-18 (illus. p.17).

Monuments and markers - Port Chester. Soldiers' monument, 90:18-19 (illus. p.18); Spanish-American War monument, 93:72-96 (illus.).

Monuments and markers - Rye. Standing soldier monument, 90:24 (illus. p.25).

Monuments and markers - Sleepy Hollow. Standing soldier monument, 90:16 (with illus.).

Monuments and markers - Somers. Civil War obelisk, 90:23 (with illus.).

Monuments and markers - Tarrytown. Captors' monument, 66:86, 79:12-15 (illus. p.13); Florence Hotel, 79:15; Revolution tablet at train station, 79:14 (with illus.).

Monuments and markers - Verplanck. Marker at Post Hannoeh house, 79:16 (illus.).

Monuments and markers - Westchester County. 79:12-19 (with illus.); Civil War monuments, 90:12-29 (with illus.); Martin Luther King, Jr., memorial,

94:36-37 (with illus.).

Monuments and markers - White Plains. Columbus statue, 68:9, 11 (with illus.); World War II monument, 72:44 (illus.); Civil War Monument, 77:82 (with illus.), 90:27-28 (illus. p.27); markers, 79:17; DAR monument in front of Armory, 83:24, 26 (illus. p.26).

Monuments and markers - Yonkers. Mile Square Road marker, 79:19 (illus.); Soldiers and sailors monument, 90:25-27 (illus. p.26).

Mooney, James, 91:105.

Moore, Adam, 71:15; Clement Clarke, 68:85; Edward, 93:39-40, 42-43, 45, 57 (illus. p. 43); Frank, 87:62; Garry, 94:51 (illus. p. 54); Mary, 93:42; Sarah, 78:111, 123 (with port.).

Moorhead, (Dr.) John J., 86:108.

Moos, Elizabeth, 73:78-79.

Moquette Row, Yonkers. 68:57 (with illus.).

Morgan, Elijah, 68:77; Phebe, 79:23.

“Morning” stained glass, 90:4-11 (with illus.).

Morris, Benjamin, 92:41-42, 45, 48; Edward B., 74:97; Lewis G., 69:74; Mary, 69:3; Ray, 79:103; Roger, 75:20-24.

Morrisania - History. Annexation to New York City, 67:10-11, 43; 94:78-85.

Morrisania and West-Farms Township Vigilance Association. 66:77.

Morrison, David, 73:65.

Morsemere Baptist Chapel, Yonkers. 91:40.

Morss, Charles A., Jr., 94:109.

Mortellito, Domenico, 74:55-56.

Morton, Levi P., 75:105, 111, 94:93-94; Thomas, 88:103.

Mosca, John, 95:27.

Moses, Robert, 76:24-25; 93:22.

Moses Island, 95:9.

Motion picture industry. In Mamaroneck, 71:75-87 (with illus.); in Westchester County, 87:52-57 (with illus.).

Mott, Anne, 68:4; James, 68:4-5 (illus. p.4); James, Jr., 68:5; Lucretia Coffin, 68:5; Richard, 68:4; Thomas, 68:5; (Dr.) Valentine, 81:108; William P., 87:128.

Mott Mill, Yonkers. 87:127-129 (with illus.).

Mouchet, J., 80:113.

Mould, Jacob Wray, 67:77.

Moulton, Eliza, 69:65; (Dr.) Peter, 69:65.

Moultrie, Fannie M. Alston, 96:14-21 (port. p.15); Francis J., 96:14-21 (port. p.15); Howard Walker, 96:16-17, 21.

Mount Airy, Croton, 72:53.

Mount Carmel A.M.E. Church, New Rochelle. 78:121 (illus.).

Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Yonkers. 78:121 (illus.).

Mount Eden Cemetery, Valhalla. 90:43.

Mount Hope Cemetery, Hastings. Confederate monument, 90:19, 21 (illus. p.19).

Mount Kisco – Agriculture. Dellwood Farm, 83:10-20 (with illus.).

Mount Kisco - Associations. Moses Taylor Jr. American Legion Post, 92:46, 48; Mount Kisco Fife and Drum Corps, 92:55.

Mount Kisco - Buildings, government. Mount Kisco Municipal Complex, 75:78 (illus. pp.77, 78).

Mount Kisco - Cemeteries. St. Mark's Cemetery, 66:43 (with illus.).

Mount Kisco - Churches. St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 69:82 (with illus.).

Mount Kisco - Hospitals. Northern Westchester Hospital, 92:36-61 (with illus.).

Mount Kisco - Industry and commerce. Canadian Radium and Uranium Refinery, 74:100-105 (illus. p.103); Spencer Optical Works, 91:18-29 (illus.).

Mount Kisco - Libraries. Public Library, 92:40.

Mount Kisco - Parks and gardens. Leonard Park, 91:26-28 (illus. p.28).

Mount Kisco Country Club, Mount Kisco, 85:102.

Mount Kisco Fife and Drum Corps, Mount Kisco, 92:55.

Mount Kisco Golf Club, Mount Kisco, 85:101-102.

Mount Kisco Medical Group, 92:54.

Mount Kisco Post Office, 75:78 (illus. p.77).

Mount Pleasant - Buildings, residential. Hard-scrabble house, 73:51-60 (with illus.), 84-92 (with illus.), 74:11-20 (with illus.).

Mount Pleasant - History. Lillian Hellman and Dashiell Hammett, 89:90-95 (with ports., illus.).

Mount Pleasant Academy, Sing Sing, 73:38.

Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Valhalla. 90:43.

Mount Pleasant Methodist Episcopal Camp Meeting Society, 79:84.

Mount Vernon - Associations. Farnsworth Post 170, Grand Army of the Republic, 91:86-87 (illus. p.86); Wartburg Ladies Auxiliary, 85:148-149; William R. Carmer Camp No. 8, United Spanish War Veterans, 93:81.

Mount Vernon – Banks and banking. Eastchester National Bank, 94:78.

Mount Vernon – Buildings, residential. James A. Bailey estate, 83:91 (illus. p.90, 91, map p.92);

86:87-88, 91 (with illus. p.88).

Mount Vernon - Cemeteries. St. Paul's Church cemetery, 82:78, 82 (illus. p.79).

Mount Vernon – Charities. Wartburg Orphans' Farm School, 71:90; 85:136-155 (illus.).

Mount Vernon - Churches. Trinity Episcopal Church, 75:76-77 (illus. p.77); First Reformed Church, 75:60 (with illus.); First United Methodist Church, 77:60 (illus. p.61), 94:49-50; Grace Baptist Church, 94:44-46; St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, 82:16-18; 1639 oak chair, 91:82-84; during Revolution, 80:4-11 (illus. p.4, 8, 11); Erben organ, 87:58-59 (with illus.); 88:52, 55 (illus. p.56); Samuel Seabury, 88:52, 55 (illus. p.56); sanctuary lamp, 86:48-51 (with illus.); Sara Delano Roosevelt Tablet, 91:87-89 (with illus.); Stephen Hunt, 91:84-87.

Mount Vernon - Ethnic groups - African American. Nelson/Turner family, 82:16-21 (with illus.); Martin Luther King, Jr., in, 94:44-46, 48-50 (with illus.); Colored Co-Operative Company, 96:20.

Mount Vernon - History. Border change with New York City, 94:96-98 (with map); Built as a cooperative venture, 86:19; Defeats annexation to New York City, 67:12-13; 86:21; 94:88-90, 96-97; Emile Bachelet, inventor, in, 68:39-43 (with illus.); incorporation, 94:86; Nelson/Turner family, 82:16-21 (with illus.).

Mount Vernon – Hospitals. Guleke Memorial Hospital, 85:143.

Mount Vernon - Monuments and markers. St. Paul's, 79:14-15 (illus. p.15); standing soldier monument, 90:23-24 (illus. p.24).

Mount Vernon – Schools. Wartburg Orphans' Farm School, 71:90; 85:136-155 (illus.).

Mount Vernon Country Club, Mount Vernon, 85:82.

Mount Zion Methodist Church, Somers. 67:67 (with illus.).

Mouteney, Agnes Mary Gibbs, 91:36-37; Wesley Gibbs, 91:37; William Ewart, 91:36-59 (port. p.36, 51).

Movies see Motion picture industry

Mowers, Cullie, 87:59.

Moye, Douglas, 96:9.

Moynihan, Daniel Patrick, 94:62.

Mrs. O'Kill's School, New York. 89:37.

Muckenhaupt, Peter, 69:81.

Muldoon, William, 75:125, 90:49.

Mulhearn, (Mrs.) Lawrence T., 79:37.

Muller, Christopher, 85:146.

Mulligan, David, 85:106.

Mullinex, Horsman, 67:37, 38.

Mulry, (Fr.) Vincent de Paul, 86:45.

Munckowitz, Julius, 77:122.

Mundy, Johnson Marchant, 90:16.

Mungeam, Mark, 85:119.

Munro, Henry, 68:6; Margaret, 68:6; Margaret White, 68:6; Peter Jay, 68:5-6 (port., p.6).

Mural painting and decoration. WPA murals, 74:52-59 (with illus.).

Murden, David, 91:51

Murdock, Hannah, 91:10.

Murphy, JoAnn, 92:25; Joseph, 92:25; (Rev.) Laurence T., 87:121; (Lt. Col.) Michael Cotter, 90:50.

Murray, Joseph, 86:119; Joseph P., Jr., 93:81.

Music. 69:61-62; bands at Glen Island Casino, 76:48-51 (with illus.); Honey Hollow Mountaineers Band, 84:26-28 (with illus.); Wartburg Brass Band, 85:142, 144 (illus. p. 150) Jerome Kern, 87:92-95 (with port., illus.).

Music Hall, Tarrytown. 67:38-39.

Musicians see Music

Mussey, _____ (Dr.), 72:54.

Muste, A[braham] J., 85:39-43.

Myers, Catherine (Kate) J., 71:33-36 (port. p.33).

Nancarrow, Mary Ellen, 95:74-75; William, 95:74-75, 78.

Nast, Cyril, 68:86; Mabel, 68:86; Thomas, 68:85-86, 90:128; Thomas, Jr., 68:86.

Nathan, George Jean, 71:80-81.

National Register additions. 66:42-43 (with illus.), 84-85 (with illus.); 67:66-68 (with illus.); 69:81-84 (with illus.); 72:11-12 (with illus.); 75:75-78 (with illus.); 77:58-61, 92-94, 122-125; 79:92-93 (with illus.); 80:22-29 (with illus.); 87:60-64 (with illus.), 127-129(with illus.).

National Trust for Historic Preservation. Lyndhurst, 70:27.

National Vaudeville Association, 90:52.

Native Americans see Ethnic groups – Native American

Needlework. Guion memorial picture, 66:17 (with illus.), 88:36-43 (illus. on cover, p.37). See also Coverlets.

Neergaard, Charles F., 84:36, 51.

Nelson, Ozzie (Oswald George), 76:49 (with illus.), 95:26-27; Sarah E. (Libbie), 82:16-20; Samuel, 81:17-19; William, 77:80, 81:116, 87:9-10 (port. p.9), 20-21.

Nenabor, James, 82:26.

Nepperhan River see Saw Mill River

Neptune Island, 95:9.

Neutral Ground see Westchester County - History - Revolution

Nevins, Mary (Maria), 70:8, 10.

Nevis, Irvington. 69:3-9 (with illus.), 31-38 (with illus.).

New Bridge. 76:88-89.

New Castle - Buildings, residential. Williams-DuBois house, 66:85 (with illus.).

New Castle - Cemeteries. Heady Family Burial Ground, 96:23-27 (with illus.); Tompkins Graveyard, 82:24-28 (with illus.); 85:119 (illus.).

New Croton Dam see Cornell Dam

New England Thruway. 82:83.

New Rochelle – Buildings, residential. Leland Castle, 84:10-25 (with illus.).

New Rochelle - Cemeteries. Coutant Cemetery, 82:79; Flandreau Cemetery, 82:81, 84-85 (illus. p.88); Huguenot Burial Ground, 82:77, 83 (illus. p.76); Old Catholic Cemetery, 82:81 (illus. p.84); St. John's Methodist Church cemetery, 82:82-83; Trinity Episcopal Church cemetery, 82:77, 80, 83-84.

New Rochelle - Churches. St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 92:20-21 (with illus.). Bethesda Baptist Church, 94:40-41, 96:5; Union Baptist Church, 94:40-41.

New Rochelle - Ethnic groups – African American. Martin Luther King, Jr., 94:40-42; Charles W. Dickerson Music Group, 96:4-13.

New Rochelle – Fires and firefighting. Glen Island Fire Department, 95:22, 24.

New Rochelle - History. Davids Island and Fort Slocum, 66:4-10 (with illus.), 84:17; artists in, 68:86-87 (with illus.); Norman Rockwell in, 73:29-35 (with illus.), 87:83-85 (with port., illus.); incorporation of, 86:22; Carrie Chapman Catt, 87:91 (with illus.); War of 1812, 88:49-50.

New Rochelle - Hospitals. 69:64-68 (with illus.).

New Rochelle - Industry and commerce. Knickerbocker Press Building, 77:92-93 (with illus.).

New Rochelle - Law enforcement. Glen Island police force, 95:14 (illus. p. 17).

New Rochelle - Monuments and markers. Standing soldier monument, 90:21-22 (illus. p.20).

New Rochelle - Museums. Wildcliff, 80:26-27 (illus., p.27).

New Rochelle – Parks and gardens. Glen Island, 95:4-28 (with illus. and map).

New Rochelle – Railroads. Railroad station, 87:129 (with illus.).

New Rochelle - Recreation and sports. Glen Island Casino, 76:48-51 (with illus.); Glen Island, 77:36-45, 83-91 (with illus.).

New Rochelle - Schools. Collegiate Institute, 84:20; Iona College, 92:4-28 (with illus.), 95:80-91 (with illus.); Iona Preparatory School, 92:4-28 (with illus.); Leland Castle of College of New Rochelle, Christmas at, 68:88; College of New Rochelle, 81:58-61 (with illus.); 84:21-22; Trinity School, 84:19; Ursuline Seminary, 84:20-21; Lincoln School, 94:41, 96:6 (illus. p.12).

New Thought Movement, 73:75-77.

New York (City) - Fires and fire fighting. 1835 fire, 71:40 (with illus.).

New York (City) - Monuments and markers. 107th Regiment Monument, 93:85 (illus. p. 84).

New York (City) - Schools. General Theological Seminary, 93:115-117, 119, 122.

New York (City) - Theaters. Bowery Theatre, 91:8.

New York (City) - Water supply. Possibility of Saw Mill River, 88:109-110.

New York (State). Assembly. Malcolm Wilson elected to, 1938, 72:29-36.

New York (State). Capital. White Plains first, 83:21-26 (with illus.).

New York (State) - Ethnic groups - Native American. 72:85, 87.

New York Athletic Club. 67:52; 79:54-61 (with illus.).

New York Botanical Garden, Bronx. 71:57.

New York Ethical Culture Society. 69:27.

New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. 80:38.

New York State Armory, White Plains, 83:24-26.

New York State Institute of Applied Arts & Sciences. 85:17.

New York State Thruway, 94:4-5, 8.

New York Zoological Gardens, Bronx, 75:103-105; 76:22, 25-26.

Newell Rising Camp No. 68, United Spanish War Veterans, Port Chester, 93:78, 81, 92-93.

Newlander, Jerome (Rabbi), 95:76.

Newman, David S., 92:113; Frank Eaton, 90:80, 82.

Newspapers - Westchester County. Gannett, 89:13-14.

Newton, George B., 90:85.

Nicholas, Henry, 76:38.

Nichols, Cincy, 76:112; F. L., 73:36; H. W., 75:115 (illus.); Henry Hobart, 66:31; Spencer Baird, 66:31.

Nicklaus, Jack, 85:122-123.

Nikko Inn, Croton. 87:74.

Niles, William White, 67:67; 75:102, 104-105, 107, 109, 111-113; 76:20, 22-24, 26.
 Niosi family, 91:123-124.
 Nixon, James M., 91:13.
 Nolan, Dan C., 94:127; Gerald, 91:55.
 Norden Laboratories, White Plains, 72:43.
 Nordica, Lillian, 87:73-74.
 Norman, Greg, 85:103, 104.
 North American Airport Corporation, 85:13.
 North Baptist Church, Port Chester, 93:75.
 North Castle - History. Dr. William Adams in the Revolution, 78:48-60 (with illus.).
 North Castle – Rye Lake, 85:13-15 (illus. p. 15).
 North County Trailway. 77:112-121 (with illus.).
 North River Sugar Refining Company. 71:90.
 North Salem - History. Pres. Grant, 81:117 (with illus.).
 North Salem - Schools. North Salem Academy, 77:105-108 (illus. p.107).
 North Salem Academy, North Salem. 77:105-108 (illus. p.107).
 North Tarrytown - Churches. Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow, 68:56 (with illus.).
 North Tarrytown - Fires and fire fighting. In Philipse Manor, 1914, 74:88.
 North Tarrytown - Hospitals. Phelps Memorial Hospital Center, 72:75, 78-79 (illus. p.79); 73:17-20 (with illus.).
 North Tarrytown - Industry and commerce. General Motors, 75:115-121 (with illus.).
 North Tarrytown - Museums. Philipsburg Manor, Christmas at, 68:88.
 North Tarrytown - Railroads. Philipse Manor Station, 67:68 (with illus.); restoration, 1906, 74:89 (with illus.).
 North Tarrytown - Trees. Hokohongus, 74:90 (with illus.).
 North Tarrytown see also Sleepy Hollow
 North White Plains - Museums. Miller house, 81:54 (with illus.), 93.
 Northern Westchester Hospital, Mount Kisco, 92:36-61 (with illus.).
 Northrup, Aaron, 71:9.
 Norwegian – see Ethnic Groups - Norwegian
 Norwell, Susan, 79:42-43, 46.
 Novak, Robert (Brother Dr.), 92:28.
 Noxon, Isaac, 73:37-38, 40-41 (port. p.40).
 Nursing. District Nursing Association of Northern Westchester, 69:18-20 (with illus.); 92:37-41, 47, 49, 59 (with illus.); Lawrence Home Care of Westchester, 79:36-48 (with illus.), 93:51.
 Nyre, Joseph E. (Dr.), 92:26-28.
 Oak Ridge Golf Club, Eastchester, 85:80.
 Oakley, Miles, 81:47; Violet, 66:30, 31-32.
 O'Brien, Albert, 76:43; Joseph J., 94:127; Michael Joseph, 95:83; Nicholas, Jr., 90:124.
 Ochs, Adolph, 86:51; Effie Wise, 86:51.
 O'Connell, Helen, 76:50 (with port.); Joseph E., 92:15-16.
 O'Connor, Irene, 73:30, 33, 87:84; Robert, 92:48.
 Odell, Angeline, 70:7-8; Edward V., 69:65; Jacob, 85:72; Jonathan, 69:3; N. Holmes, 79:12; Sophia, 70:7; Wallace, 85:5 (illus.).
 O'Dwyer, William, 84:122-123; 94:6.
 O'Farrell, (Rev.) Michael, 81:58, 60.
 Ogden Hose Company, Dobbs Ferry. 76:73 (illus.).
 Ogilby, (Rev. Dr.) John David, 80:22.
 Ogilvie, Gordon, 95:113.
 O'Keefe, Francis "Cork," 76:50.
 O'Kelly, Richard J. (Brother), 92:10.
 Old age homes see Homes for the aged
 Old Bet [elephant], 84:101-111 (illus.).
 Old Catholic Cemetery, New Rochelle. 82:81 (illus. p.84).
 Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow see First Reformed Church, North Tarrytown
 Old Oaks Country Club, Purchase, 85:80 (illus. p.79).
 Old Oaks Poultry Farm, Harrison, 86:52-55 (illus.)
 Old Stone Mill, Yonkers. 71:84-88 (illus. p.85, map p.87), 79:20-29 (with illus.).
 Oldfield, Barney, 79:4-5.
 Olds, George C., 91:21; Mary Daniels, 91:21.
 Olesnik, Mary see Penzo, Mary Olesnik
 Olin, Samuel, 92:43.
 Oliver, Cy, 89:75; Florence, 77:57, in memoriam, 87:96.
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, 68:6; 75:25-30 (port. p.25), 106; 80:55-56.
 Olney, Dorothy, 90:59-60; Julian, 90:59-60.
 Olssen, (Rev.) William, 73:80-83 (port. p.80).
 Onderdonk, William, 83:120.
 O'Neal, Calvin, 78:115, 120 (with port.).
 O'Neill, Thomas H., 94:92.
 O'Rourke, Francis X., 95:38 (with port.).
 Ophir Hall see Reid Hall
 Organs. Erben organ, St. Paul's Church, Mount Vernon. 87:58-59 (with illus.).
 Orlofsky, Patsy, 68:34, 36.
 Olson, William Furman, 89:29.
 O'Rourke, Andrew P., 85:9, 11, 14, 17, 20, 22-23, 25, 28 (illus. p. 9, 11, 28).
 Orphanages – Dobbs Ferry. Children's Village, Elsie Janis and, 92:80 (with illus.); William Howard Taft and, 94:116.

Orphanages - Mount Vernon. Wartburg Orphans' Farm School, 71:90; 85:136-155 (illus.).

Orphanages - Peekskill. Boland Farm School, 70:13-14.

Orphanages - Rye. St. Benedict's Home, 69:39-43 (with illus.).

"Orphans of the Storm" (movie). 71:77-78 (illus. on cover, p.80-83).

Osborne, Thomas Mott, 94:127; Will, 95:26.

Osgood, Susan Kittredge, 80:71.

Ossining - Associations. Maryknoll, 68:56 (with illus.), 87:104-121 (with ports., illus.).

Ossining - Banks and banking. 73:36-41 (with illus.).

Ossining - Buildings, residential. Aaron Copland's Shady Lane Farm, 75:5, 47-49 (with illus.); Camp Woods, 79:113-125 (with illus.); Clement Moore house, 68:85; Elda, 94:10-15 (with illus.); Glynden, 81:17-18 (illus. p.22, 23); Lakeview Cottage, 86:10-12; Reuben House, 86:11-12; Rock Hill, 86:4-14 (with illus.); Rocky Mount, 88:70 (with illus.).

Ossining - Churches. Methodist Camp Meeting at Camp Woods, 79:81-91 (with illus.).

Ossining - History. 86:18-19; Robert Havell, Jr., 68-71 (with illus., port.); Sparta, 88:86; links to Abraham Lincoln, 90:122-126 (with illus.).

Ossining - Hospitals. 73:18-20 (with illus.); Greenmont, 78:89-90 (with illus.).

Ossining - Industry and commerce. Convict labor at Sing Sing Prison, 75:36-46 (with illus.); Brandreth Pill Factory, 81:4-28 (with illus.); Harrick Scientific Company, 94:15.

Ossining - Monuments and markers. Kneeling angel monument, 90:13-14 (illus. p.13); standing soldier monument, 90:14-16 (illus. p.15).

Ossining - Museums. Ossining Historical Society museum (Richard Austin house). 66:42 (with illus.).

Ossining - Parks and gardens. Cedar Lane Park, 86:12-13 (with illus.).

Ossining - Prisons. Convict labor at Sing Sing Prison, 75:36-46 (with illus.); 19th-century feminists visiting Sing Sing Prison, 78:4-14 (with illus.); Martha Place execution at Sing Sing, 78:15-30 (port. p.15); Harry N. Gold, prisoner at Sing Sing, 78:36-47 (ports. pp.42, 47); Arthur Conan Doyle visit to, 94:122-128.

Ossining Camp Meeting Association, 79:120.

Ottinger, Betty Ann, 94:62; Richard, 90:110 (port. p.111).

Otto, William C., 85:9.

Oussani, Joseph, 87:111.

Outhouse, Emma. Wedding, 1875, 70:86.

Owen, William, 93:90.

P. R. Mallory Company. 71:92.

Pacelli, Eugenio (Cardinal), 93:48, 57.

Padrones. 68:28, 32.

Paine, Billy, 73:30; Thomas, 74:106-107 (port. p.106), 95:81-83 (with illus.), grave, 82:82 (illus. p.86).

Pakenham, Alphonsus L. (Brother), 92:11.

Palazzo, Dobbs Ferry. 68:55 (with illus.).

Palmer, Arthur W., 74:27-37 (port. p.28); Benjamin, 73:84; Francis Asbury, 75:78; George Washington, 74:30-31; Nehemiah, 68:4; Obadiah, 68:4; Powles D., 90:124; Samuel, 68:3-4; Solomon, 68:4; Sylvanus, 68:4; family, 74:27-37, 76:69.

Palmer and Hornbostel, 76:24.

Palmer-Lewis estate, Bedford. 75:77 (illus.).

Palmquist, Amandus, 95:70, 72-73 (illus. p.71); Oscar, 95:70, 72-73, 78-79 (illus. p.71)..

Paper money, 73:36, 38-40 (illus. p.39, 40).

Parades. Columbus Day parade, White Plains, 68:80 (illus.).

Parcot, Peter, 82:77.

Paris, Catharine [Irving], 70:3, 5-6; Sarah [Irving], 70:3, 5-6.

Park, Joseph, 89:115; Maud Wood, 87:91; Thomas, 67:38; William, 79:108; Willie, Jr., 85:77.

Parker, (Dr.) Henry F., 76:78.

Parks, David, 89:75-77; Gordon, 89:70-77 (with ports., illus.); Gordon, Jr., 89:76-77; Toni, 89:76-77.

Parks and gardens - Ardsley. V. Everit Macy Park, 89:19-20.

Parks and gardens - Croton. Croton Point Park, 77:46-51 (with illus.), 83:54-61 (with illus.).

Parks and gardens - Mount Kisco. Leonard Park, 91:26-28 (illus. p.28).

Parks and gardens - Port Chester. Summerfield Park, 93:81-82, 89, 90.

Parks and gardens - New Rochelle. Glen Island, 95:4-28 (with illus. and map).

Parks and gardens - Rye. Paradise Park, 93:10-18, 20, 25 (with illus.); Playland, 66:58, 60-63 (with illus.); 93:4-28 (with illus.); Rye Beach Pleasure Park, 93:7-17, 20, 25 (with illus.); Rye Town Park, 80:25 (with illus.); 93:6-7 (with illus.).

Parks and gardens - Westchester County. North County Trailway and South County Trailway, 77:112-121 (with illus.).

- Parmentier, Andre, 75:69.
- Parsons, John N., 94:127; Orrin Sheldon, 66:31; (Dr.) Ralph Lyman, 78:87-90.
- Partridge, William Ordway, 89:88.
- Passavant, (Rev. Dr.) William A., 85:137-138, 142, 154.
- Pataki family, 74:68, 70-71.
- Patent medicine. Brandreth Pill Factory, 81:4-28 (with illus.).
- Paterson, Donald R. M., 87:59; (Gen.) John, 76:121-123.
- Pattengill, John, 76:22.
- Patterson, Alexander A., 95:11; (Dr.) Charles Brodie, 73:76; Chester A., 87:125-126; Frances, 95:119; Margaret Sloane, 95:115-121 (with illus.); Nancy, 95:119; (Dr.) Robert, 95:120; Robert Lee, 95:119-121 (with illus.).
- Paulding, James, 75:50-55 (port. p.53); James Kirke, 70:28; John, 70:28; 85:81; Philip Rhineland, 70:28, 29, 30; (Gen.) William, 70:27-28, 30.
- Paulding Manor, Eastchester, 85:81.
- Paulsen family, 83:58.
- Peabody and Stearns, 90:85.
- Pearsall, Denton, Jr., 94:96.
- Pearson, Andrall, 76:39.
- Peck, Jerome Jr., 92:48.
- Pedrizet, Edith, 95:115.
- Peekskill - Buildings, residential. Beecher-McFadden house, 66:85 (with illus.); William Nelson home and law office, 87:8 (illus.).
- Peekskill - Camps, recreational. Ladyfield Summer Camp, 70:18-19.
- Peekskill - Churches. First Hungarian Church, 68:56 (with illus.); Free Hungarian Reformed Church, 74:70 (illus. p.71); Peekskill Presbyterian Church, 80:28-29 (illus. p.28).
- Peekskill - Ethnic groups - Hungarian. 74:68-71 (illus. p.68, 71).
- Peekskill - History. City of, 86:22; Lincoln visit, 81:114-116 (with illus.), 87:5, 9-10, 14, 20-25 (with illus.).
- Peekskill - Hotels and inns. Standard House, 77:93-94 (with illus.).
- Peekskill - Industry and commerce. Charles Point Resource Recovery Plant, 85:20-21; Peekskill Chemical Works, 71:59-60 (illus. p.60); Peekskill Hat Factory, 74:68-70 (illus. p.68); Peekskill Downtown Historic District, 89:25-27 (with illus.).
- Peekskill - Monuments. Lincoln Exedra, 81:116 (with illus.), 87:29 (illus.), 31-32; Town of Cortlandt Civil War monument, 90:17-18 (illus. p.17).
- Peekskill - Orphanages. Boland Farm School, 70:13-14.
- Peekskill - Railroads - Peekskill Freight Depot, 89:27-28 (with illus.).
- Peekskill - Refuse and Refuse Disposal. 85:19-21 (illus.).
- Peekskill - Schools. Uriah Hill Jr. School, 74:70; Peekskill Military Academy, 82:4-15 (with illus.), participation in Lincoln visit, 87:15-16, Ford Administration Building, 87:62-63 (with illus.).
- Peekskill - Trees. Hanging tree, 82:6 (illus. p.5).
- Peel, Henry, 96:17.
- Peene, John G., 80:120; 91:72.
- Pelham - Associations. Juvenile Hose Co., 85:147 (illus.); New York Athletic Club at Travers Island, 79:54-61 (with illus.).
- Pelham - Buildings, government. Town Hall, (4;90 (with illus.).
- Pelham - Buildings, residential. Bolton Priory, 91:83.
- Pelham - Charities. Lutheran Committee for Charitable Concerns, 85:138; Pelham Summer Home for Children, 67:54.
- Pelham - Churches. Christ the Redeemer, 91:83; Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 85:54; St. Catharine's, 85:53.
- Pelham - History. Annexation of a portion to New York City, 94:89-94; George H. Reynolds, designer of steam engine for *Monitor*, 82:22; Incorporation of 86:26-27; War of 1812, 88:45-48.
- Pelham - Legends. Ghost at farm house, 70:87-88.
- Pelham - Public events. Last run of trolley, 1937, 82:104-105 (with illus.).
- Pelham - Trees. Pell Treaty Oak, 78:73-81 (with illus.).
- Pelham - Railroads. Pelhamville train wreck, 1885, 80:36-47 (with illus.).
- Pelham - Trolleys and buses.. 67:53 (with illus.); Toonerville Trolley, 82:96-111 (with illus.).
- Pelham Bay Park. 67:12.
- Pelham Country Club, Pelham, 85:88, 90 (illus. p.87).
- Pelham Manor - Buildings, residential. McGraw house, 86:37, 40-44 (with illus.); W.T. Grant estate, 85:48-55 (illus.).
- Pelham Manor - History. 67:51-54 (illus.); attempt to annex land from New York City, 94:95-96; incorporation of, 94:95.
- Pelham Summer Home for Children, Pelham. 67:54.
- Pelhamville see Pelham

Pell, Frederic, 72:87; John, 79:55; Joshua, 79:56; Joshua II, 79:56; Philena, 72:23; Philip, 67:51, 81:111; Samuel Treadwell, 80:10; Thomas, 67:51; Thomas II, 79:56, 78:74-78 (port. p.74).
 Pelletier, Florentin, 89:109.
 Pelletreau, Helen, 68:35, 36, 37, 38.
 Peningo, Rye, 86:123-124.
 Peningo Club, Rye, 86:126.
 Pensions, military. Revolutionary, 70:61-65.
 Penzo, Arthur, 91:54-55 (port. p.55); Mary Olesnik, 91:54-44.
 Peoples National Bank and Trust Co., White Plains. 77:123 (with illus.).
 Perih, Catherine, 92:110.
 Perkins, John, 92:122.
 Perry, A'Leia Mae, 77:6; John, 71:91-92; Joseph, 83:104; Marion Rowland, Jr., 77:5-6; (Commodore) Matthew Calbraith, 94:18-19.
 Perzsely, Elizabeth. 67:39.
 Peters, Augustus W., 90:51.
 Peterson, Arthur E., 93:50-51; John, 73:7, 77:58; 85:6 (illus.).
 Petrillo, Felix M., 92:11.
 Petruska, Margaret, 79:39 (port. p.37).
 Phelps, Anson Greene, Jr., 72:76-77; Anson Greene, Sr., 72:76 (port. p.77); Olivia Egleston, 72:76 (with port.).
 Phelps-Dodge Partnership, 72:76, 77.
 Phelps family, 72:75-77.
 Phelps Memorial Hospital Center, North Tarrytown, 72:75, 78-79 (illus. p.79); Women's Auxiliary, 73:17-20 (with illus.).
 Philips, (Rev.) Wendell, 89:120-121.
 Philipse, Elizabeth, 75:23-24; Frederick, 66:37-38, 73:52, 75:18; Frederick II, 75:19; Mary, 75:20-22, 24; 92:75-76; Susannah, 75:19-20, 24.
 Philipsburgh Building, Yonkers. 80:24-25 (illus. p.24).
 Philipsburgh Manor Upper Mills, North Tarrytown. 92:73-81 (with illus.); restoration, 1906, 74:89 (with illus.); 77:100-111 (with illus.); slavery, 81:53 (with illus.).
 Philipsburgh Performing Arts Center, Yonkers. 80:25.
 Philipse Manor, Sleepy Hollow. 74:84-99 (with illus.).
 Philipse Manor Hall, Yonkers, 75:18-24 (with illus.), 62 (illus.).
 Philipse Manor Station, North Tarrytown. 67:68 (with illus.), 74:92.
 Photographers. Gordon Parks, 89:70-77 (with ports., illus.).
 Phrenology. 69:61.
 Physicians. In New Rochelle, 69:66-68; and treatment of mentally ill, 78:82-94 (with illus.).
 Pickett, Jere, 71:11-12.
 Pickford, Mary, 92:77, 80.
 Pickhardt, (Dr.) Otto C., 90:58. 61.
 Picnics see Recreation and sports
 "Picturesque" landscape. 70:30 (illus. p.31).
 Pierce, Esther, 88:13 (port.), 14-17; James W., 83:113-122 (port. p.114); Jonathan, 85:10; Moses, 88:4-29 (port. p.4); family, 83:117-118, 120, 88:11-14., 17.
 Pierson, Elijah, 81:118-121.
 Pike, (Dr.) Horace B., 91:111.
 Pinkerton, Alan, 95:14.
 Pinkstone, Tarrytown. 90:80 (illus. p.81).
 Pine Island, Rye, 86:123-125.
 Pitcher, James, 67:27-28, 56, 84-85, 68:12-15.
 Pitt, William Radford, 69:65.
 Pius XII (Pope), 93:48, 57.
 Place, Martha, 78:15-30 (port. p.15).
 Plashbourne, Bronxville, 74:62 (illus.).
 Platt, Geoffrey, 75:78; Thomas C., 90:106; William, 75:78; William Popham, 91:42-42, 46 (port. p.43).
 Playland, Rye. 66:58, 60-63 (with illus.); 93:4-28 (with illus.);
 Pleasantville - Charities. Pleasantville Cottage School (Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society), 91:75-75 (with illus.)
 Pleasantville - Ethnic groups - Jewish, 73:61-64.
 Pleasantville - History. Moses Pierce and Underground Railroad, 88:4-29 (with illus.).
 Pleasantville - Hotels and inns. Kosher Hotel, 73:61-64 (with illus.).
 Pleasantville Cottage School (Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society), Pleasantville. 91:75-75 (with illus.)
 Pocantico Hills - Churches. Union Church, 80:22-24 (illus. p.23); 84:112-117 (illus.).
 Pocantico Hills - Ethnic groups - African American. Martin Luther King, Jr., in, 94:53-55 (with illus.).
 Pocantico Hills - History. 75:29-30.
 Podewsa, Leo A., 86:111-112 (illus. p.106); family, 86:112.
 Poets see Authors
 Poitier, Juanita, 94:54; Sidney, 94:51, 54.
 Poland, Kathryn, 90:22-23.
 Polio see Diseases
 Pollard, Calvin, 81:13, 18.
 Pollution. On Saw Mill River, 88:112-114, 116-122.

Pomeroy, (Gen.) Seth, 86:56-61; monument, 86:57-60 (with illus.); sword, 86:56, 59-60 (with illus.).

Pomeroy Anvil Trail, 86:61.

Pope, John Russell, 90:78.

Popham, Richard Morris, 73:82-83; family, 75:14.

Popper, Hermine, 94:42-44, 57 (with illus.); Robert, 94:43.

Port Chester - Associations. A.H. Gale Fife and Drum Corps, 93:76; Charles Lawrence Post No. 378, Grand Army of the Republic, 93:75, 78-80; Flora A. Lewis Auxiliary No. 5, United Spanish War Veterans, 93:78, 81; Newell Rising Camp No. 68, United Spanish War Veterans, 93:78, 92-93; Port Chester Vigilance Society, 66:77-78.

Port Chester - Churches. North Baptist Church, 93:75.

Port Chester - Ethnic groups - Italian. Luigi Del Bianco, 93:125-129 (with illus.).

Port Chester - History. Taft and Bryan campaign stops, 1908, 81:109 (with illus.); Ed Sullivan, 88:89-92 (port. p.90); Spanish-American War, 93:72-96 (with illus.).

Port Chester - Hospitals. United Hospital, 85:96.

Port Chester - Industry and commerce. Russell, Burdsall and Ward Bolt and Nut Company, 72:3-6 (illus. on cover, p.3, 4, 6).

Port Chester - Monuments and markers. Soldiers' monument, 90:18-19 (illus. p.18); Spanish-American War monument, 93:72-96 (with illus.).

Port Chester - Public events. Marathon, 82:112-116 (with illus.).

Port Chester - Parks and gardens. Summerfield Park, 93:81-82, 89, 90.

Port Chester - Recreation and sports. Marathon, 82:112-116 (with illus.).

Port Chester - Schools. Alice J. C. Alcott, 76:16-17 (with illus.).

Port Chester Country Club, 85:108.

Port of Missing Men, [tea house, Waccabuc] 84:80-81 (illus.).

Porter, Billy, 91:15.

Post Office, Mount Kisco, 75:78 (illus. p.77).

Post Office, Waccabuc, 84:48 (with illus.).

Poste, Albert, 92:110.

Potter, (Bishop) Alonzo, 91:103; Clarkson N., 79:58; 91:102-105, 115-116 (port p.102); Edward T., 79:58; Helen Ward Brandreth, 73:18-20; (Bishop) Horatio, 91:103, 113.

Pottery industry and trade. 80:110-117 (with illus.).

Pound Ridge - Fires and fire fighting. Fire tower, 76:110 (illus.).

Pound Ridge - Industry and commerce. Boutonville mills, 71:9-16 (with illus.).

Pound Ridge Golf Club, Pound Ridge, 85:124.

Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr., 89:75.

Power, James (Msgr.), 92:4, 6-7.

Power, Maurice J., 90:15.

Pozi, Rocco A., 82:49.

Praray, Walter, 93:86, 92.

Premium Mill, Mamaroneck. 68:5 (with illus.).

Pregel, Alexander, 74:100-105 (port. p.101); Boris, 74:100-105 (port. p.101).

Presbyterian Cemetery, New Rochelle, 82:81.

Preston, _____ (Mrs. George R.), 74:88; Evelyn, 85:38, 39.

Price, Bridget, 70:8; George, 83:86-87; (Father) Thomas Frederick, 87:107-110 (ports. p.108, 109), 117-118.

Prime, (Dr.) A. J., 82:40-41.

Prince, Charles, 83:72; (Dr.) Charles, 67:78; Julius Clark, 80:27; William Robert, 75:69.

Prindiville, Margueritte, 79:40.

Printing, in Westchester County, 74:74.

Prisons - Ossining. Convict labor at Sing Sing Prison, 75:36-46 (with illus.); 19th-century feminists visiting Sing Sing Prison, 78:4-14 (with illus.); Martha Place execution at Sing Sing Prison, 78:15-30 (port. p.15); Harry N. Gold, prisoner at Sing Sing Prison, 78:36-47 (with ports. pp.42, 47); Arthur Conan Doyle visit to, 94:122-128.

Prisons - Westchester County. 82:36-51 (with illus.); Commissioner of Correction Roberts J. Wright, 95:36-61 (with illus.).

Privets, Nathan, 72:87.

Proctor, A. Phimister, 66:31.

Progressivism. 75:80, 102-103.

Prohibition, 76:49, 50; 80:105-108.

Provident Rest, Pelham Bay. 70:17.

Provident Rest Annex, White Plains. 70:17.

Pryer, Charles. Reminiscences about, 71:19.

Pryer family, 71:19.

Public Bath House No.3, Yonkers. 90:94-97 (illus. p.95).

Public events - Pelham. Last run of trolley, 1937, 82:104-105 (with illus.).

Public events - Port Chester. Marathon, 82:112-116 (with illus.).

Public Health Nursing Organization of Eastchester, Inc. see Lawrence Home Care of Westchester

Public Works of Art Project, 74:52-59 (with illus.).

Pugsley, Hannah, 72:15; James, 82:79, 82..

Pugsley house, New Rochelle, 72:14-16 (illus. p.14).

Punderson, Molly, 87:86.

Pupin, Michael I., 71:28.

Purchase - History. 80:48-51.

Purchase - Schools. Keio Academy, 68:57 (with illus.); Manhattanville College (Reid Hall and chapel), 80:48-61 (with illus.); Purchase College, State University of New York, 85:13, 19.

Purdy, Ambrose, 91:103-104; Charles A., 82:38; 3 Christiana, 68:37; Gabriel, 76:119; Isaac H., 68:36, 37; James, 83:39; Mary W., 68:37; Sarah, 68:37.

Purdy Family Cemetery, White Plains. 82:85.

Puryear, Mahlon T., 94:64.

Putnam, George Palmer, 72:28, 77:93-94; Kingman, 85:71; (Col.) Rufus, 76:89.

Putnam Railroad. 77:112-115 (with illus.); 78:62.

Quaker Ridge Golf Club, Scarsdale, 85:112, 114-115 (illus.).

Quakers see Friends, Society of.

Queen, Hallie Elvira, 77:19-20.

Queries, genealogical. 66:19, 68, 92; 67:15; 68:44, 60, 92; 69:20, 43, 63, 88; 70:20, 44, 65, 89; 71:16, 44, 68; 72:6, 46, 92; 73:20, 41, 83; 74:78,110; 75:30, 68; 76:29, 94; 77:30, 62; 78:61, 94; 79:30; 80:29; 82:29; 85:161; 87:65; 88:93; 90:129.

Quick, H. Lansing, 69:45; S. Francis, 83:104.

Quilts see Coverlets

Quimby, Harriet, 90:50; (Dr.) Phineas Parkhurst, 73:75-77.

Quinby, A. J., 70:35; Edward Hunter, 94:25; Esther Hunter, 94:23-24 (with illus.); Isaiah, 94:22; Jane Pelham, 94:21; John, 94:23-25 (with illus.); Josiah, 94:21; Joshua Sutton, 94:23 (with illus.); Mellicent Lane, 94:21; Moses, 94:21-22, 25; Ophelia Flewellin, 94:25; Phoebe Howland, 94:22; Phoebe Vail, 94:21; Thomas, 94:22-23; William, 94:21-23, 25; William H., 94:22.

Quinn, Alice M., 93:86; Charles B. (Bro.), 95:87-89.

Rachmaninoff, Sergei, 90:49.

Radio. E. H. Armstrong, inventor of FM, 71:27-31 (ports. p.30, 31).

Radium. 74:100-105.

Rahmani, Sender, 89:60.

Railroads. Electromagnetically levitated, 68:39-43.

Railroads - Larchmont. Horse-car station, 74:31 (illus.).

Railroads - New Rochelle. Railroad station, 87:129 (with illus.).

Railroads - North Tarrytown. Philipse Manor Station, 67:68 (with illus.), 74:92.

Railroads - Peekskill. Peekskill Freight Depot, 89:27-28 (with illus.).

Railroads - Pelham. Pelhamville train wreck, 1885, 80:36-47 (with illus.).

Railroads - Scarsdale. Former Heathcote Station, 75:60 (illus.); Station, 77:59-60 (illus. p.61).

Railroads - Valhalla. Kensico station, 90:38, 40-41 (illus. p.42, 43).

Railroads - Westchester County. Italian laborers on, 68:31; Putnam Line, 77:112-115 (with illus.), 78:62.

Rainsford, (Rev.) William, 85:72.

Rall, Henry J., 94:122-123 (with port.).

Ralston, Chester F. (Rev.), 95:76.

Ramsey, Milne, 66:30-31.

Rand, Ayn, 90:50.

Rand Drill Company, North Tarrytown, 75:115.

Randall, Jane Ann "Jenny," 92:122-123; Joseph, 92:123; William B., 94:95.

Randolph, A. Philip, 94:58-59 (with illus.); Emilie F., 83:103.

Ransom, Freeman B., 77:10.

Rapelje, George, 87:58.

Rapelye, Henry S., 75:27.

Raphael's "Hours of the Day and Night" at Lyndhurst. 81:100-104 (with illus.).

Rathbone, Edward Beverly, 67:4.

Rausenbush, Esther, 79:107, 109.

Ravidman, Morris, 72:39.

Ray, (Rev.) Sandy, 94:44-45, 49-50 (port. on p.49).

Raymond, Newcomb. Military pension, 70:62-64.

Raynor, Seth, 85:76, 112.

Read, Caroline, 93:21; Jehial, 74:40; Mary Elizabeth, 74:40; Thomas Buchanan, 67:82; William A., 85:80.

Real estate business - Mamaroneck. Andrew Wilson, Jr., and Grand Park, 93:109-124.

Real estate business - Rye. Andrew Wilson, Jr., and Glen Dale, Rye Park and West Rye, 93:108-109 (illus. p.108, map p.107).

Real estate business - Sleepy Hollow. Philipse Manor, 74:84-99 (with illus.).

Real estate business - Westchester County. 74:76-77 (with illus.).

Recreation and sports – Ardsley. Ardsley Country Club, 85:74-76 (illus.).

Recreation and sports – Armonk. Canyon Club,

85:122; Whippoorwill Club, 85:109 (illus. p.108).

Recreation and sports – Bedford. Bedford Golf and Tennis Club, 85:101 (illus.).

Recreation and sports – Briarcliff Manor. Briarcliff Lodge, 85:96, 98, 100 (illus.); Trump National Golf Club, 85:99, 101 (illus.).

Recreation and sports – Bronxville. Siwanoy Country Club, 93:44.

Recreation and sports – Cortlandt Manor. Hollow Brook Golf Club, 85:124.

Recreation and sports – Croton. Hessian Hills Country Club, 85:124 (illus.); Hudson National Golf Club, 85:123-124 (illus.).

Recreation and sports – Eastchester. Lake Isle Park, 85:82; Leewood Golf Club, 85:115-116 (illus.). Oak Ridge Golf Club, 85:80.

Recreation and sports – Elmsford. Knollwood Country Club, 85:75-76 (illus.).

Recreation and sports – Harrison. Willow Ridge Country Club, 85:120.

Recreation and sports – Hartsdale. Scarsdale Golf Club, 85:112-114 (illus.); Scarsdale Gun Club, 85:114.

Recreation and sports – Irvington. Ardsley Country Club, 85:75-76.

Recreation and sports – Larchmont. Bonnie Briar Country Club, 85:109 (illus.).

Recreation and sports – Mamaroneck. Hampshire Country Club, 85:120; Winged Foot Golf Club, 85:102-104, 106-107, 109, 113 (illus.); 93:123.

Recreation and sports – Mount Kisco. Lawrence Farms Country Club, 85:102; Mount Kisco Country Club, 85:102; Mount Kisco Golf Club, 85:101-102.

Recreation and sports – Mount Vernon. Mount Vernon Country Club, 85:82; Siwanoy Country Club, 85:81-82 (illus.); Snobird Tournament, 85:81-82 (illus.).

Recreation and sports – New Castle. Sunset Hills, 85:118.

Recreation and sports - New Rochelle. Glen Island Casino, 76:48-51 (with illus.); Glen Island, 77:36-45, 83-91 (with illus.); Wykagyl Country Club, 85:87-88, 109-111 (illus. p.86, 110).

Recreation and sports – Ossining. Hudson Hills Golf Course, 85:118-119 (illus.).

Recreation and sports – Pelham. Pelham Country Club, 85:88, 90 (illus. p. 87).

Recreation and sports - Port Chester. Ike Tournament, 85:198; Marathon, 82:112-116 (with illus.); Port Chester Country Club, 85:108; Tamarack, 85:108.

Recreation and sports – Pound Ridge. Pound Ridge Golf Club, 85:124.

Recreation and sports – Purchase. Blind Brook Club, 85:108, 110 (illus.); Brae Burn Country Club, 85:81; Century Country Club, 85:78; Old Oaks Country Club, 85:80 (illus. p.79.).

Recreation and sports – Rye. Apawamis Club, 85:83-84 (illus.); Rye Country Club, 85:119-120; Rye Golf Club, 85:122 (illus.); Westchester-Biltmore Country Club, 85:94-95; Westchester Country Club, 85:93-97 (illus.).

Recreation and sports – Scarborough. Sleepy Hollow Country Club, 111-112 (illus.).

Recreation and sports – Scarsdale. Fenway Golf Club, 85:107-109 (illus.); Quaker Ridge Golf Club, 85:112, 114-115 (illus.); Saxon Woods Golf Course, 85:117-118 (illus.); Sunningdale Country Club, 85:82 (illus.).

Recreation and sports – Somers. Anglebrook Golf Club, 85:123.

Recreation and sports – Waccabuc. Waccabuc Country Club, 84:60, 69 (illus.); 85:101-102 (illus.).

Recreation and sports - Westchester County. 69:56-63; Fire Department social events, 76:112-113; Golf, 75:91-94 (illus.); 85:68-127 (illus.); North County Trailway and South County Trailway, 77:112-121 (with illus.).

Recreation and sports – White Plains. Elmwood Country Club, 85:86; Gedney Farm Country Club, 85:96, 99-100 (illus.); Maple Moor Golf Course, 85:116-117 (illus.); Metropolis Country Club, 85:78.

Recreation and sports – Yonkers. Dunwoodie Golf Course, 85:118; St. Andrews Golf Club, 85:68-75 (illus.); Saegkill Country Club, 85:75; Sports Hall of Fame, 85:80; Sprain Lake Golf Course, 85:117; on Saw Mill River, 88:114-116; Public Bath House No. 3, 90:94-97 (illus. p.95).

Recreation and sports – Yorktown. Mohansic Golf Course, 85:116.

Recreational camps see Camps, recreational

Reed, John, 73:77-78.

Refuse and Refuse Disposal - Westchester County. 85:19-21.

Regan, Henry, 74:97.

Rehoboth, Chappaqua. 70:37 (illus. p.38).

Reid, Charles, 87:59; Elizabeth Mills, 80:54-56; John, 85:70-75 (illus. p.70, 72); John C., 77:24; Lizzie, 85:75; Mary Louise, 94:62; Ogden, 90:110 (port. p.111), 94:51, 54; Ogden Mills, 80:54-47;

93:82; Richard, 72:38; Robert, 66:30, 33; Whitelaw, 70:40; 80:54-56 (port. p.54).
 Reid Hall and chapel, Manhattanville College, Purchase. 80:48-61 (with illus.).
 Renwick, James, 80:113-114; Robert I., 80:113.
 Requa, Daniel, 70:27; Glode, 70:27; John L., 75:26-27; Samuel, 70:27.
 Reuben, Arnold, Jr., 86:11.
 Reuben House, Ossining, 86:11-12.
 Revere, Paul, 81:39-40.
 Revolution, 1776-1783 - Greenburgh. French camp in Edgemont, 94:26-29 (with illus.).
 Revolution, 1776-1783 - North Castle. Dr. William Adams, 78:48-60 (with illus.).
 Revolution, 1776-1783 - U.S. Washington's invisible ink, 81:11.
 Revolution, 1776-1783 - Westchester County. Deborah Sampson, 76:4-13, 52-60, 84-93, 116-125; Hessians, 80:4-11; Isaac Gedney, Jr., 81:36-57.
 Revolution, 1776-1783 - White Plains. Battle of White Plains, 80:12-21.
 Reynolds, Ann Kipp, 85:157; Emily Kirkham (Mrs. C. Frank), 76:62; George Huntington, 82:22; Gideon, 89:107; Henry, 83:84; John, 91:92; Robert, 85:157; Thomas F., 92:103, 106-107.
 Reynolds Air Field, Valhalla. 76:62 (with illus.); 85:11-12.
 Rhatt, Louis, 96:10.
 Rhind, John Massey, 90:18.
 Rhinelander, Maria, 70:28, 30.
 Rice, Edmund Ignatius, 92:4-5, 23-24, 26 (port. p.5)
 Richardson, Bonnie (Thelma), 76:39, 41-44, 47 (with port.); Catharine. 70:8; John, 76:38, 41-44, 47 (with ports).
 Richbell, John, 68:3, 4, 82:76.
 Richmond, Raymond, 72:45.
 Riley, Hugh, 93:120.
 Riordan, Michael, 92:11; William, 92:11.
 Ripley, Robert LeRoy, 86:80-85 (with ports.).
 Rippowam School, Bedford. 79:71.
 Rising, Elihu, 93:74-75; Frances Elizabeth, 93:75, 91, 92 (illus. p.92); Jemima Sanders Boyd, 93:74-75, 81; Newell, 90:24; 93:74-75, 78, 79-81; Phoebe, 93:75, 78; William, 93:75; family, 93:74-75.
 Rising Sun Golf Club, New Castle, 85:118.
 Rivera, Diego, 74:53.
 Roach, Christian, 95:115.
 Roach, John, 80:54 (port. p.53).
 Roach & Sons Shipyard. 80:54 (illus. p.53).
 Roberts, Clifford, 85:76.
 Robertson, George W., 94:86, 91; Ruth, 72:84; William H., 77:26, 90:106-107 (with port.); 91:100, 107; 94:83 (with port.).
 Robins, Alexander, 95:68-79 (illus. p.70); Charity Laury, 95:68-79.
 Robinson, Beverley, 75:19-20, 23-24; (Dr.) Charles, 82:11, 12; Jackie, 94:51, 54.
 Rochambeau, Comte de, 76:52, 54 (port.), 116; 94:26-28.
 Rock Hill, Cortlandt, 75:4-9 (with illus.).
 Rock Hill, Ossining, 86:4-14 (with illus.).
 Rockefeller, Abby Greene Aldrich, 73:17-18 (with port.), 80:22; 84:112; Blanchette Ferry Hooker, 73:20; John D., Jr., 72:79, 80:22; 85:23; 92:79; John D., Sr., 80:22; 84:112; 85:76, 78, 100 (illus. p.77), 87:116, 117, 89:44-53; Michael, 80:24; (Gov.) Nelson, 72:29; 84:113-114, 123; 85:17, 23; 91:120; 92:53, 79; 94:53-55; 95:41-42 (illus. p.54); Rodman, 94:53 (illus. p.54); William, 75:116-117; 85:111, 120.
 Rockland Female Institute, Nyack. 89:38 (illus. p.39).
 Rocks - Mamaroneck. Washington Rock, 81:43 (with illus.).
 Rockwell, Alex, 91:17; Jarvis Waring, 73:28; Nancy Hill, 73:28; Norman, 68:87-88, 73:27-35 (with illus.); 85:109, 87:82-86 (with port., illus.).
 Rockwood Hall Country Club, North Tarrytown, 85:119-120 (illus.).
 Roe, James, 87:49.
 Roebing, John A., 85:138.
 Roesch, John, 72:43, 44; Kurt, 79:104.
 Rogers, Celinda, 86:127 (illus.); Edward, 92:120; Henry, 92:120; Molly (Mother Mary Joseph), 87:112; Sarah, 92:120.
 Rogers & Butler, 92:51.
 Rogers Family Graveyard, Mamaroneck. 82:82.
 Rollins, Alice Wellington, 82:70.
 Roman Catholic Church see Catholic Church
 Romeo, Roger, 92:11
 Romer-Van Tassel house, Greenburgh, 72:12 (with illus.).
 Rooke, Frank, 76:69.
 Rooney, Timothy, 79:9-10.
 Roosevelt, Elbert J., 79:57; Franklin D., 86:26-27 (with illus.); 91:87; 93:51-55, 58-59, 61; Jacobus, 91:87; Sara Delano, 79:14; 86:51; 91:87-89 (with illus.); Theodore, 78:18 (port. p.24), 88:115.
 Rosary Hill, Hawthorne. 70:15-16 (with illus.)
 Rose, Elijah, 76:59; Enoch, 76:59.
 Roselle, Ida, 71:67.
 Rosen, Lucie, 79:92-93; Mary, 70:7, 8; (Dr.) Sam,

- 89:95; Walter Tower, 79:92-93; Walter, Jr., 79:93.
 Ross, Donald, 85:77, 81, 83.
 Roth, _____ (Mrs. Louis), 72:37; Conrad, 80:8;
 Ignats (Ignatz), 77:90, 95:21-22.
 Rouse, Grace M., 79:39.
 Rouss, Charles, 90:19, 21.
 Roxbury, N.Y. Helen Gould summer home and
 baseball, 78:68-72 (with illus.).
 Rubeo, Edward, 86:114.
 Rubin, Harry, 90:92.
 Rudd, Roger, 92:113.
 Runyan, Paul, 85:79.
 Runyon, C. R. (Randy), 71:29.
 Ruppert, Jacob, 90:49.
 Rushmore, Thomas, 93:118, 120.
 Ruskin, Philip, 70:79.
 Russell, Bill, 71:27; Isaac D., 72:3.
 Russell, Burdsall and Ward Bolt and Nut Company,
 Port Chester, 72:3-6 (illus. on cover, pp.3, 4, 6).
 Rusticus Club, Bedford, 92:51
 Ruth, Babe. Plays baseball at Sing Sing Prison,
 78:39, 46; plays golf at Leewood, 85:115-116
 (illus.).
 Rutyna, Miles John, 86:112-113 (illus. p.106, 113);
 family, 86:113.
 Ryan, Thomas, 79:70 (with port.).
 Ryder, Jacob, 79:84.
 Rye - Buildings, residential. Knapp house, 85:129;
 86:124; Bird homestead, 87:61-62 (with illus.);
 Kingsland Place, 93:108-109.
 Rye - Cemeteries. African Cemetery, 87:60 (with
 illus.); 92:122-123 (with illus.).
 Rye - Churches. Rye Meeting House, 89:102-127
 (with illus.); 92:116-117, 120 (illus. p.120).
 Rye - Ethnic groups - African-American. William
 Voris, 69:39-43; 92:116-124; and parks at Rye
 Beach, 93:15-16, 21-24.
 Rye- History. 84:118-124; 86:23-24, 123-125; Rye
 Meeting House and village of Milton, 89:102-127
 (with illus.).
 Rye – Hotels and inns. Beck’s Rye Beach on the
 Sound, 93:8-9 (with illus.); Westchester-Biltmore,
 85:94-95.
 Rye – Industry and commerce, 86:125.
 Rye - Land records. 1661 deed, 74:108-109 (with
 illus.).
 Rye - Monuments and markers. Standing soldier
 monument, 90:24 (illus. p.25).
 Rye - Museums. Jay Heritage Center, 76:68-72
 (with illus.), 1843 inventory, 81:68-77 (with
 illus.), archeological dig, 81:86-92 (with illus.).
 Rye - Orphanages. St. Benedict's Home, 69:39-43
 (with illus.).
 Rye - Parks and gardens. Paradise Park, 93:10-18,
 20, 25 (with illus.); Playland, 66:58, 60-63 (with
 illus.); 93:4-28 (with illus.); Rye Beach Pleasure
 Park, 93:7-17, 20, 25 (with illus.); Rye Town Park,
 80:25 (with illus.); 93:6-7 (with illus.).
 Rye - Real estate business. Andrew Wilson, Jr., and
 Glen Dale, Rye Park and West Rye, 93:108-109
 (illus. p.108, map p.107).
 Rye County Day School, Rye. 69:42, 43.
 Rye Golf Club, Rye, 85:119-120, 122 (illus.).
 Rye Lake – see North Castle – Rye Lake.
 Rye Meeting House. 89:102-127 (with illus.).
 Ryer, Eliza A., 77:79.
 S.H. Kress and Company, 86:4-6; 10-11 (with illus.).
 Sabatini, Domenick, 82:52-55 (with port.).
 Sacramentine Nuns, Yonkers, 75:76.
 Saegkill Country Club, Yonkers, 85:75.
 St. Agnes’ Home for Crippled Children, White
 Plains, 83:123.
 St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Hartsdale, 72:10;
 86:76, 79 (illus.).
 St. Andrew’s Golf Club, Hastings, 85:122-123;
 Yonkers, 85:68-75 (illus.).
 St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored
 Children, Rye. 69:39-43 (with illus.).
 St. Eleanora's Home for Convalescents, Tuckahoe.
 70:16.
 St. James the Less Church cemetery, Scarsdale.
 82:80 (illus. p.81).
 St. John the Evangelist Roman Catholic Church,
 White Plains, 72:42.
 St. John’s Episcopal Church, Yonkers, 91:111, 113;
 95:77 (with illus.).
 St. John’s Riverside Hospital, Yonkers. 79:45, 46.
 St. John's Roman Catholic Church, White Plains.
 68:79.
 St. Joseph’s Roman Catholic Church, Bronxville.
 93:51 (with illus.).
 St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Somers. 68:35.
 St. Mark's Cemetery, Mount Kisco. 66:43 (with
 illus.).
 St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Mount Kisco. 69:83
 (with illus.).
 St. Mary’s Cemetery, Yonkers. 82:81.
 St. Mary’s Episcopal Church, Scarborough, 94:16-19.
 St. Mary’s Rehabilitation Center, Ossining, 86:12.
 St. Mathew’s Cemetery, New Rochelle. 82:81.
 St. Michael’s School for Girls, Mamaroneck. 73:28.
 St. Paul’s Church, Eastchester, Mount Vernon.
 82:16-18; 1639 oak chair, 91:82-84; during

Revolution, 80:4-11 (illus. p.4, 8, 11); Erben organ, 87:58-59 (with illus.); 88:52, 55 (illus. p.56); Samuel Seabury, 88:52, 55 (illus. p.56); sanctuary lamp, 86:48-51 (with illus.); Sara Delano Roosevelt Tablet, 91:87-89 (illus. p.89); Stephen Hunt, 91:84-87.

St. Paul's Church Cemetery, Mount Vernon, 81:25, 82:78 (illus. p.79).

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, New Rochelle, 92:20-21 (with illus.).

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Sing Sing, 81:13.

St. Paul's Methodist Church, Hartsdale. 82:84.

St. Peter's Church, Van Cortlandtville. 76:59.

St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Mamaroneck, 73:28.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Harrison. 70:14-15 (with illus.).

Salter, Edna, 79:39 (port. p.37).

Salvation Army, 86:74-79.

Sampson, Deborah, 76:4-13, 52-60, 84-93, 116-125 (with ports. and illus.), 95:92-93 (with illus.); Jonathan, Jr., 76:6.

Samstag, Gordon, 74:56; Philip, 75:71.

Samuel H. Kress Collection of Art, 86:9-11.

San Francisco earthquake, 1906. 82:117-121 (with illus.).

Sanctuary lamp, St. Paul's Church, Mount Vernon. 86:48-51 (with illus.).

Sandford, Elizabeth, 85:57.

Sands, Betsy, 70:39; Richard, 91:16.

Sarah Lawrence College, Yonkers. 79:100-112 (with illus.), 82:72.

Sarazen, Gene, 85:76, 90, 91, 93, 98, 100 (illus. p. 90, 91, 98, 115).

Sargeant, Dwight S., 91:11-12.

Fraenkel, Margaret H. (Mrs. Hans-Arnold), 95:37.

Sarles, Abijah, 91:22; William, 69:84, 82:26.

Sarnoff, David, 71:28.

Saturday Evening Post. 68:86-87 (illus. p.87), 73:27, 29-31 (illus. on cover, p.31, 34).

Sauer, Cindy, 85:24 (illus.).

Saw Mill Brewery, Inc., Yonkers. 80:108 (with illus.).

Saw Mill River. Van der Donck mill on, 83:28-29; history, 88:100-129 (with illus.).

Sawyer, Decatur M., 94:125.

Saxon Woods Golf Course, Scarsdale, 85:117-118 (illus.).

Sawyer, (Rev.) Joseph, 85:57.

Scarborough - Buildings, residential - Beechwood, 88:82, 84 (illus. p.87).

Scarborough - Churches. St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 94:16-19 (with illus.); Scarborough Presbyterian Church, 94:19.

Scarborough - History. Matthias the Prophet at Beechwood, 81:118-122 (with illus.).

Scarborough - Schools - Clear View School, 88:85 (illus. p.84).

Scarborough Presbyterian Church, 94:19.

Scarsdale - Buildings, residential. Griffin-Fish house, 83:52-53 (with illus.).

Scarsdale - Cemeteries. St. James the Less Church cemetery, 82:80 (illus. p.81).

Scarsdale - Churches. Scarsdale Community Baptist Church, 94:45, 46-48.

Scarsdale - Ethnic groups - African American. Martin Luther King, Jr., in, 94:46-48, 61-63 (with illus.).

Scarsdale - History. Anna Whistler in, 75:13-14 (with illus.); Incorporation of, 86:21.

Scarsdale - History - Revolution. Griffin-Fish house, 83:52-53 (with illus.).

Scarsdale - Hotels and inns. Wayside Cottage, 96:23-24 (illus. p.24).

Scarsdale - Railroads. Former Heathcote Station, 75:60 (illus.); Station, 77:59-60 (illus. p.61).

Scarsdale - Schools. Rev. Olssen's Boarding School For Boys, 73:80-83.

Scarsdale Golf Club, Hartsdale, 85:113 (illus.).

Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps building, Scarsdale, 75:60 (illus.).

Schaef, Daniel, 80:8.

Schenectady, N.Y. 72:86 (illus.).

Schenk, W.E., 83:84.

Schieffelin, William Jay, 77:17.

Schindler, Ray, 90:89.

Schladermundt, Herman, 66:30, 33.

Schmid, (Dr.) Henry E., 82:41.

Schmidt, (Rev.) H.I., 85:141; John W., 79:59; Mott B., 75:78; William, 95:9.

Schneiderman, Rose, 85:39.

Schoenberg, Bessie, 79:103-104.

Schofield, Christopher J., 67:81.

Schondorf house, Somers. 77:52-57 (with illus.).

Schools - Bronxville. 75:79-90 (with illus.); Forum School of Art, 93:86 (illus. p.86); Lawrence Park West Country Day School, 93:50, 59.

Schools - Chappaqua. 89:88-89.

Schools - Croton. Hessian Hills School, 73:78-79.

Schools - Dobbs Ferry. Masters School, 84:132-151 (with illus.).

Schools - Mount Vernon. Wartburg Orphans' Farm School, 71:90; 85:136-155 (illus.).

Schools - New Rochelle. College of New Rochelle, 81:58-61 (with illus.); 84:21-22; Trinity School, 84:19.

Schools - New York (City). General Theological Seminary, 93:115-117, 119, 122.

Schools - North Salem. North Salem Academy, 77:105-108 (illus. p.107).

Schools - Ossining. Maryknoll, 68:56 (with illus.).

Schools - Peekskill. Uriah Hill Jr. School, 74:70; Peekskill Military Academy, 82:4-15 (with illus.).

Schools - Port Chester. Alice J. C. Alcott, 76:16-17 (with illus.).

Schools - Purchase. Keio Academy, 68:56 (with illus.), Manhattanville College (Reid Hall and chapel), 80:48-61 (with illus.).

Schools - Scarborough - Clear View School, 88:85 (illus. p.84).

Schools - Scarsdale. Rev. Olssen's Boarding School For Boys, 73:80-83.

Schools - Tarrytown. Castle School, 76:61 (with illus.).

Schools - Van Cortlandtville. Van Cortlandtville [one-room] school, 66:79-83 (with illus.).

Schools - Westchester County. Bertha Berbert, first woman commissioner, 72:7-10 (port. p.7).

Schools - White Plains. Good Counsel, 75:76 (illus. p.76, 77).

Schools - Yonkers. Elizabeth Seton College, 92:21; Sarah Lawrence College, 79:100-112 (with illus.).

Schulman, Lowell, 85:79, 80 (illus.); Sy J., 89:29.

Schultz, Dutch, 80:106-107 (illus. p.106); Lora Klein, 79:111 (port.).

Schuyler, George Lee, 69:3-7; Georgina, 69:32, 83:119; Louisa, 69:32, 83:119; Philip, 69:6, 8, 31-32; 85:76; family, 69:3-4.

Schwab, Marjorie, 86:127 (illus.).

Scofield, Joseph, 71:11, 15.

Scott, Charles E., 96:19; Elmer, 93:76-77; Emmett, 77:13, 14-15, 17; Hazel, 89:75; (Dr.) Leon, 96:6; (Sir) Walter, 94:19.

Scribner, G. Hilton, 72:81.

Sculptors see Artists

Sea Horse Yacht Club, Rye, 86:127-129.

Seabury, Charles, 88:58; (Rev.) Samuel, Jr., 81:40-42 (port. p.41), 88:52-57 (port. p.53).

Seabury-Wilson Home of Mount Vernon. 80:78.

Seal, Harry, 73:32.

Sebak, Joseph, 86:114.

Secor, Anna M., 82:98; James F., Jr., 67:52; family, 67:51.

See, Freddy, 89:83.

Seligman, Isaac, 69:27; Joel, 92:58-59 (port. p.59).

Selvedge, (Gen.) Edwin, 90:19.

Sengier, Edgar, 74:102, 104.

Serrington, John, 71:19.

Servants, at Sunnyside. 70:3-12.

Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer. 70:15.

Seth Thomas Clock Company, 76:70.

Seton, Elizabeth, 79:57; William, 79:57.

Settino, Louis A., 93:82, 88.

Seward, Frances Miller, 88:8-9; Wilfred Deable, 95:75-76; William Henry, 88:8-9.

Seymour, Frances, wedding, 1875, 70:86; Robert, 90:128..

Shad. 66:11-16.

Shady Lane Farm, Ossining, 75:5, 47-49 (with illus.).

Shannon, Paul P., 86:110, 118 (illus.); family, 86:118.

Sharon Gardens, Kensico Cemetery, Valhalla, 90:48.

Shaw, Artie, 95:27; William, 79:24-25.

Sheep see Animals

Sheffield, (Capt.) William, 79:56, 57.

Shenorock, 74:108-109.

Shenorock Shore Club, Rye, 86:123-129 (illus.).

Shepard, Elliot Fitch, 85:111-112; Finley J., 78:70-72; (Col.) William, 76:8, 52.

Sheridan, Thomas B., 86:110.

Sherman Park, Mount Pleasant, 86:19, 24 (with map).

Sherrill, Milton L., 94:36.

Sherwood, Jabez, 83:39.

Shethar, Samuel, 83:103.

Showman's Ball, Somers. 68:35.

Shrady, Henry Merwin, 93:85.

Shurtlieff, Robert see Sampson, Deborah

Shute, Levina, 71:62; Peter, 82:79; Richard, 71:42-44, grave in St. Paul's Church Cemetery, Mount Vernon, 81:25 (with illus.).

Shute Lot, New Rochelle. 82:81.

Sickles, (Gen.) Daniel E., 90:21-22.

Siderowf, Dick, 85:78, 113, 114.

Sigghes Rock, Yonkers, 86:17.

Signal Refuse Energy Systems Co., (Signal RESCO). 85:20.

Signs, historic see Monuments and markers

Simmonds Aerocessaries, 90:86.

Sinclair, Upton, 89:50-56 (illus. p.54).

Sing Sing Prison see Ossining - Prisons

Sing Sing Savings Bank, 73:37, 81:21.

Singer, Andre, 79:104.

Sipser, T. Philip, 76:46.

Sirignano, P. Raymond, 94:50.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 70:13-14, 16.

Sisters of Mercy. 70:18.
Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. 70:18.
Sisters of St. John the Baptist. 70:16.
Siwanoy Country Club, Bronxville, 93:44; Mount Vernon, 85:81-82 (illus.).
Siwanoy Indians. Treaty with Thomas Pell, 78:74-78.
Sixth New York Heavy Artillery, 77:70, 76.
Shortall, John, 70:41.
Shotts, John C., 85:71.
Siller, Edward, 86:108, 111.
Siwanoy Indians, 86:123-124.
Skennion, Mark, 94:89.
Skinner, George B., 87:128.
Skinners. 72:15, 81:48.
Skinny house, Mamaroneck. 75:58 (illus.).
Slasson, Ebenezer, 73:4.
Slater, George A., 94:95; Samuel, 71:84.
Slavery. 67:38; 68:10, 73:86, at Philipsburg Manor Upper Mills, 81:53 (with illus.); at Waccabuc, 84:41; Underground Railroad in Westchester, 88:4-29; William Voris, 92:116-124. See also Ethnic groups – African-American.
Slavs see Ethnic groups - Slavs
Slawson, J. Wallace, 72:40; Nathan, 71:9.
Sleator, Harriet, 86:6.
Sleepy Hollow - Monuments and markers. Standing soldier monument, 90:16 (with illus.).
Sleepy Hollow - Museums. Philipsburg Manor Upper Mills, 77:100-111 (with illus.); 92:73-81 (with illus.).
Sleepy Hollow - Real estate business. Philipse Manor, 74:84-99 (with illus.).
Sleepy Hollow see also North Tarrytown
Sleepy Hollow Country Club, Scarborough, 85:111-112 (illus.), 88:85.
Sloan, John, 74:56, 59.
Sloane, Frances Church Crocker, 95:107-118 (illus. p. 107 and 115); William, 92:41, 44, 95:103-116 (illus. p. 104, 105, 114).
Slonim, Marc, 79:104.
Smallpox see Diseases
Smedley, William Thomas, 66:30.
Smillie, George, 66:30.
Smith, Aaron, 71:12; Alexander, 87:128; 91:100-117 (with port.); (Gov.) Alfred E., 72:29-30, 76:26, 85:8; Avery, 91:16, 17; Benjamin, 83:23; 84:41; C. Harold, 71:60; Clarissa, 68:37, 38; Earl, 84:57 (port.); Edward J. (Capt.), 95:75-76; Gertrude Peck, 82:10; Harriet, 87:22-23; Homers B., Sr., 93:81; Homer B., Jr., 93:81; Isaac, 79:84; James W., 79:12; (Rev.) John, 70:56-57; (Capt.) John, Jr., 87:32; Joseph, 79:84; Luke J., 82:49; Morgan T., 68:37, 38; Nicholas, 89:82; 91:103-104, 106, 108-110, 113, 115-116 (port. p.103); Rachel, 69:73; Raymond E., 92:113; Samuel, 71:12; Thomas, 86:6; Tucker P., 85:43.
Smith, H. B., Company, 90:96, 93:81.
Smolofski, John, 86:112.
Smyer, John J. (Rev. Dr.), 95:76, 96:19.
Smyth, Murray O., 95:37 (illus. p. 38).
Snedeker, Rob, 76:72.
Sniffen, Benjamin, 81:17.
Snook, Jonathan B., 84:11.
Snow, Richard, 76:84, 87, 90.
Social life and customs - Westchester County.
Alcoholic beverages in Colonial era, 80:100-103 (with illus.).
Society of Decorative Arts, New York, 87:79.
Sokol, Stacey, 79:46.
Somers - Buildings, residential. Schondorf house, 77:52-57 (with illus.).
Somers - Churches. Mount Zion Methodist Church, 67:67 (with illus.).
Somers - History. 84:100-111 (illus.); Friendship quilts, 68:34-38 (with illus.).
Somers - Hotels and inns. Elephant Hotel, 84:104-105 (illus.); 91:6, 15 (illus.).
Somers - Monuments and markers. Civil War obelisk, 90:23 (with illus.).
Sonotone Corporation, White Plains, 72:43.
Sons of Israel, White Plains see Temple Israel, White Plains
Sorenstam, Annika, 85:111 (illus.).
Soundview Manor, White Plains. 87:122-126 (with illus.).
South County Trailway. 77:112-121 (with illus.).
South Presbyterian Church, Dobbs Ferry. 77:122-123 (with illus.).
Southworth, Francis, 86:127 (illus.).
Sovers, Wayne, 74:59.
Spanish-American War. 94:110, 111-112; Port Chester and, 93:72-96 (with illus.).
Spano, Andrew J., 85:10, 12, 17, 22-24, 28 (illus. p.12, 24, 28).
Sparta - Churches. Methodist camp meeting, 66:54.
Sparta - History. Restoration, 88:86.
Spearing, Katie, 83:71.
Spears, Arthur P., 72:84.
Spellman, Francis (Cardinal), 92:12-13.
Spencer, James Edwin, 91:19-21, 26; John Stowe, 91:19-21, 26.

Spencer Optical Works, Mount Kisco. 91:18-29 (illus.).

Sperin, John, 76:12.

Spingler Institute for Young Ladies, New York. 89:37.

Sports see Recreation and sports

Sprain Lake Golf Course, Yonkers, 85:117.

Spraker, Harriet M., 95:20.

Spratt, John J., 86:108; William R., 90:88.

Sproat, (Col.) Ebenezer, 76:11-12 (port. p.10).

Sprout Brook, Cortlandt. 85:20.

Spruance, Frederick D., 95:23.

Stahl, Edward Canning, 89:88; Frank Canning Greeley, 89:88.

Stained glass see Glass, stained

Staker, William, 91:46

Stancari, Joseph M., 82:49.

Standard House, Peekskill. 77:93-94 (with illus.).

Stanek, Edward J., 86:116 (illus. p.109); family, 86:116.

Stanionis, Victor (Dr.), 92:28

Stanley, Angela, 86:119-120; Francis E., 75:116-117; Freeland O., 75:116.

Stanley Steamer. 75:116.

Stannard, (Dr.) Andrew M., 90:47-48.

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 76:15-16 (with port.), and Martha Place case, 78:16, 19-20; (Mrs.) Edwin M., 84:138.

Starin, Caroline, 95:14; Catharine, 95:4-5; John, 76:49, 77:36-45, 83-91 (port. p.84), 79:59, 95:4-28 (port. p.5); Laura Mears Poole, 95:6; Myndert, 77:89, 95:5-6; Nicholas, 95:4-5; Rachel Sammons, 95:5-6.

Starkie, Francis L., 92:8.

Starr, M. Allen (Dr.), 92:40.

State Nursing Association, 76:37.

Stauffer, Celeste, 77:28.

Steamboats. Starin Line, 77:36, 44-45, 89 (illus. p.89), 95:6-20 (illus. p.7).

Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 66:32, 82:69.

Stegelmann, Rebecca, 85:139, 141.

Steinkamp, William H., 85:152.

Stengel, Casey, 86:42-43.

Stephens, Charles, 67:51; Frederick, 82:80; Henry, 67:51; Margaret, gravestone, 90:39 (illus.); Robert Neilson, 75:24.

Stephens Family Burial Ground, Valhalla, 90:44-45 (illus. p.39).

Sterne, Maurice, 80:83.

Stevens, Darius, 71:12; Fred S., 96:18; John, 71:11, 79:6; 86:19; Lawrence, 79:73; Silvanus, 71:11.

Stewart, A. T., 67:81; 84:17-18; Henry C., wedding, 1875, 70:86; John N., 94:91, 94; Mary Hicks, 67:81.

Stewart, J. & G., Yonkers. 75:76.

Stevens, Charles W., 93:81.

Stevenson, Harvey, 72:55; Nicholas, 89:105.

Stillman, James, 88:83.

Stilwell, Frederick J., 94:127.

Stockbridge, John, 76:59.

Stoddard, Alexander J., 75:79, 82-84, 90 (port. p.83).

Stoddart, Laurence, 85:72.

Stoer, Nancy, 79:38 (port.).

Stokes, James, 72:76.

Stone, Edward Durell, 75:78, 94:43-44; Robert, 69:29.

Stone cutters. John Zuricher, 70:57-58.

Stone walls - Westchester Co. During Revolution, 81:45-46.

Stony Hill Cemetery, Harrison. 77:59 (illus. p.60), 82:80-81, 86 (illus. p.82).

Storm, Jacob, 89:42.

Storms, Henry, 79:13.

Stout, Abraham, 92:120; Sally, 92:120; Verna, 92:120.

Strang, David, 82:6; Elizabeth, 68:36, 38.

Strange, Albert Bruton, 74:3-10, 38-44; Edwin Bruton, 74:3-10, 38-44; Josephine Louise Pernot, 74:40 (port. p.41); family, 74:3-10, 38-44.

Strawson, Stanton M., 95:51.

Street, Julian, 91:121-122; Julian Jr., 91:121-123; Narcissa Vanderlip, 91:121-123 (with port); O.W., 87:59.

Streets and roads - Mamaroneck. Mamaroneck Ave. near Post Road, c.1900, 74:37 (illus.).

Streets and roads - Westchester County. Bronx River Parkway, 67:67 (with illus.), 75:100-114 (with illus.), 76:18-28 (with illus.); parkways, 89:19-20.

Strickland, William, 67:56; 68:13, 15.

Stringer, Eliza, 85:57.

Strunk, Ralph, 72:57, 61-62.

Stryker, Roy, 89:74.

Stuart, Ruth McEnery, 82:72.

Studwell, Thomas, 86:124.

Stupp, (Dr.) Charlotte, 79:38.

Stutz, _____ ([Fire] Chief), 76:81.

Stuyvesant, Pieter, 83:28-29; family, 86:125.

Styles, (Rev.) Philip M., 82:84.

Sugar industry and trade. 71:90.

Sullivan, Daniel A., 94:127; Ed, 82:115, 88:89-92 (port. p.90); (Rev.) Raymond F., 87:121.

Sulzberger, Iphigene Ochs, 86:48, 51.
 Summer camps see Camps, recreational
 Summerfield Park, Port Chester, 93:81-82, 89, 90.
 Suncliff, Tarrytown. 89:42-45, 56-59 (with illus.).
 Suncliff Health and Beauty Spa, Tarrytown. 89:59-60.
 Sunningdale Country Club, Scarsdale, 85:82 (illus.); 94:26-29.
 Sunnyside, Tarrytown. 68:55 (with illus.); Christmas at, 68:88; servants, 70:3-12 (with illus.).
 Sunnyslope, West Farms. 69:76, 80.
 Sunset Hill Golf Club, New Castle. 82:27; 85:118.
 Sununu, John H., 92:22; Nancy, 22.
 Surner, _____ (Mrs. Clifford R.), 72:40.
 Sureman, Nicholas, 79:84.
 Sutherland, Edmund G., 90:27; 91:110; 94:84.
 Sutton, Anna, 69:65; Hannah, 88:12; John, 77:52.
 Sved, Beverley. In memoriam, 95:29.
 Svoboda, Andrew, 85:113.
 Swan, John, 91:17; Walter Dana, 89:46.
 Swanson, Gloria, 93:42.
 Swart, (Mrs.) Lovanche Kelsey, 71:33.
 Swartwout, Steuben, 66:75, 78.
 Swedish see Ethnic groups – Swedish
 Sweetman, John W., 90:17.
 Sweetser, Jess, 85:82, 112-114 (illus. p.80).
 Swift, Eugene L. (Capt.), 93:76; Margaret Welles Barron, 95:70, 72, 78; Mary, 75:11.
 Swimming see Recreation and sports
 Sykes, Gerard, 75:5.
 Synagogues. 70:76-79 (with illus.).

Taft, (Dr.) Charles Sabin, 77:81; Horace, 67:52; (Pres.) William Howard, 81:102 (with illus.), 94:116.
 Taft School, Pelham Manor. 67:52.
 Taggett, Betty, 68:43.
 Tagliavini, Ferruccio, 86:84.
 Tait, Elizabeth Ann, 79:25, 26; John, 79:24-26; Robert Shaw, 79:25; William J., 79:25, 26.
 Talcott, Daniel, 68:78.
 Tallamy, Bertram, 94:8.
 Tallmadge, Benjamin, 75:53-54 (with port.); Henry, 85:70, 72, 73.
Tally-Ho- New Rochelle & Pelham coach, 84:22 (illus.).
 Tandy, Vertner, 77:10, 13.
 Tappan Zee Bridge, 90:77-78.
 Tarrytown - Associations. Tarrytown Mutual Association for the Suppression of Horse Stealing, 66:75-77 (with illus.).
 Tarrytown - Bridges. Governor Mario M. Cuomo Bridge, 94:4; Tappan Zee Bridge, 94:4-9 (with illus.).
 Tarrytown - Buildings, residential. Malkasten, 67:77-80 (illus. on cover, p.78); Moller estate, 71:89-92 (illus. p.89, 91), 73:65 (with illus.); Suncliff, 89:42-45, 56-59 (with illus.); Country Place era estates, 90:72-93 (with illus.); Croydon, 90:6 (illus. p.8, 10); Hawthorne, the David Luke mansion, 94:7 (with illus.).
 Tarrytown - Churches. Christ Church, 66:42 (with illus.).
 Tarrytown - Ethnic groups - African-American. William and Mary Taylor and Captors' monument, 66:86; Colored Co-Operative Company, 96:20.
 Tarrytown - Fires and fire fighting. Malkasten fire, 1882, 67:80; Philipsburg Manor Upper Mills fire, 1923, 92:77.
 Tarrytown - History. Incorporation of, 86:21; Whig banner, 70:59-60 (with illus.); Robert Havell, Jr., 88:70-71.
 Tarrytown - Homes for the aged. Margaret A. Howard Home for Seamstresses, 70:17-18 (with illus.).
 Tarrytown - Hospitals. Tarrytown Hospital, 73:18 (with illus.).
 Tarrytown - Hotels and inns. Florence Hotel, 79:15 (illus. p.17).
 Tarrytown - Monuments and markers. Captors' monument, 66:86; 79:12-15 (illus. p.13); Revolutionary tablet at train station, 79:14 (with illus.); Florence Hotel, 79:15.
 Tarrytown - Museums. Lyndhurst, Christmas at, 68:88, landscape gardening, 70:27-34 (with illus.); Sunnyside, 68:55 (with illus.), Christmas at, 68:88, servants, 70:3-12 (with illus.); ceiling at Lyndhurst, 81:100-104 (with illus.).
 Tarrytown - Schools. Castle School, 76:61 (with illus.).
 Tarrytown - Theaters. Suncliff outdoor theater, 89:45, 53-54.
 Tarrytown Heights. 75:25-30 (with illus.).
 Tattershall, Bessie, 79:39 (port. p.37).
 Taubeneck, Ignatius Donnelly, 75:79, 88-90 (port. p.89).
 Taverns see Hotels and inns.
 Taylor, Benjamin, 85:13; George T., 76:74-75; Harold, 79:104; Irving, 85:72; Mary, 66:86; Moses, 92:41; Nellie Bates, 82:66-67, 72; Ruth,

89:11; William, 66:86, 79:13.
 Telegraph. 71:66.
 Television. Ed Sullivan, 88:89-92 (port. p.90).
 Teller, Andreas, 77:47; Sarah, 68:77, 77:47;
 William, 68:77, 77:47.
 Temperance. Ned Buntline and, 71:35.
 Temple Emanuel, Yonkers. 70:77 (illus. p.76).
 Temple Israel, White Plains. 70:78 (illus. on
 cover).
 Temple Israel of Northern Westchester, Croton.
 73:79.
 Ten Eyck, John, 85:71, 73.
 Teresa, Mother, 92:19 (with illus.).
 Textile industry and trade. Cotton mill, Yonkers,
 71:84-88 (illus. p.85, map p.87), 79:20-29
 (with illus.).
 Textile Conservation Workshop, South Salem.
 Conservation of Tarrytown Whig banner, 70:59-
 60 (with illus.).
 Thacher, (Dr.) James, 76:59, 90, 116, 121.
 Thacker, Alonzo, 68:34-35, 36, 37; Sarah Bailey,
 68:36, 37.
 Thanouser Film Corp., New Rochelle. 87:53,
 95:23, 90-91 (with illus.).
 Thayer, R. Warren, 75:110, 112, 76:21.
 Theall, Abraham, 82:81.
 Theaters - Mount Kisco. Brookside Open Air
 Theater, 91:27.
 Theaters - New York (City). Bowery Theatre, 91:8.
 Theaters - Tarrytown. Suncliff outdoor theater, 89:
 45, 53-54.
 Theaters - White Plains. Movies during World War
 II, 72:37.
 Theaters - Yonkers. Philipsburgh Building, 80:24-
 25 (illus. p.24); Washburn Hall, 91:110-112 (with
 illus.).
 Thiselton, William G., Civil War diary, 77:75-77.
 Thomas, Benjamin, 76:6; Elizabeth, 76:6; (Rev.)
 Jacob, 96:17; John, 83:23; Susan Elizabeth
 (Beekman), 77:100; 78:48; Thomas, 73:4.
 Thompkins, Albert, 90:122.
 Thompson, Hugh H., 91:42; James Renwick, 89:89;
 John, 85:72; Lyman, 82:6.
 Thorne, _____ (Mrs. P. S.), 76:16.
 Thornhill, Claude, 95:26.
 Thornley, B. James, 74:56, 58.
 Thrift, Sam, 91:13.
 Thumb, Tom, 69:20 (illus.).
 Tice, Henry see Tys, Hendrick
 Tiedemann, Theodore, 85:143.
 Tiedemann Memorial Baby Home, Mount Vernon,
 85:143.
 Tierce, Simeon, 77:74-75.
 Tilden, Samuel Jones, 77:22-29 (ports. p.22, 27).
 Tillinghast, A.W., 85:79, 80, 104, 108, 112 (illus.
 p.106).
 Tindall, William York, 95:83-84.
Titanic (ship), 95:68-79 (with illus.).
 Tobacco industry and trade. Lorillard snuff mill,
 West Farms, 71:51-58 (with illus.).
 Todd, Jane, 72:32-33 (port. p.33).
 Tole, (Father), 68:79.
 Tomkins family, 91:123.
 Tompkins, Amos, 82:24, 26; Ann Frances Hunt (Mrs.
 Brundage, Jr.), 82:26; Brundage, Jr., 82:26;
 Caleb, 83:52-53; Isaac, 85:159; J.W., 82:39; J.
 Warren, 90:27-28; Joshua Griffin, 83:52; Moses,
 82:26, 27; Nathaniel, 82:25, 26; Noah, 80:112;
 Robert Lent, 82:27; Silas, 85:157; Stephen B., 69:3.
 Tompkins Graveyard, New Castle, 82:24-28 (with
 illus.); 85:119 (with illus.).
 Toonerville Trolley, Pelham. 67:53 (with illus.),
 82:96-111 (with illus.).
 Tories see American Loyalists
 Touhy, Michael S. (Brother), 92:8.
 Town, Jacob, 81:102; (Ensign) Jacob, 76:10, 11, 52.
 Towne, John Henry, 92:41.
 Townsend, Howard, 69:32; James, Jr., 67:52.
 Trade unions see Labor unions
 Transportation, public – see Westchester County –
 Transportation.
 Travers, William R., 79:58 (port. p.59).
 Travers Island, Pelham. 79:54-61 (with illus.).
 Travis, Jeremiah, Sr., 66:36; Walter, 85:82 (illus.).
 Trayne, Jean see Dexter, Jean
 Treacy, Joseph P., 86:112, 114-115 (illus. p.109);
 family, 86:115.
 Treadwell, Mary, 82:19.
 Trees - North Tarrytown. Hokohongus, 74:90 (with
 illus.).
 Trees - Peekskill. Hanging tree, 82:6 (illus. p.5).
 Trees - Pelham. Pelham Treaty Oak, 78:73-81 (with
 illus.).
 Trees - Yonkers. Graystone oak, 77:27 (illus. p.29).
 Trepp, Jean Carol, 79:105.
 Trevor, John B., 77:27.
 Trevor Mansion see Hudson River Museum,
 Yonkers
 Trine, Ralph Waldo, 72:54, 73:76.
 Trinity Episcopal Church, Mount Vernon.
 75:76-77 (with illus.).
 Trinity Episcopal Church cemetery, Mount
 Vernon. 82:77, 80, 83-84.

- Trolleys and buses – Eastchester. *Hokey Pokey Trolley*, 85:81.
- Trolleys and buses - Pelham. 67:53 (with illus.); Toonerville Trolley, 82:96-111 (with illus.).
- Trolleys and buses – Westchester County. 85:14-17.
- Trolleys and buses - Yonkers. 79:93 (with illus.).
- Trump National Golf Club, Briarcliff Manor, 85:99, 101 (illus.).
- Truth, Sojourner, 81:118-120.
- Tuckahoe - Convalescent homes. St. Eleanora's Home, 70:16.
- Tuckahoe - History. 71:86.
- Tuckahoe Cotton Factory. 79:25.
- Tuckahoe Day Nursery. 79:37, 38.
- Tucker, Carll, 92:47; Frank, 76:21.
- Turnbull, Cornelia, 73:81; Sinclair, 73:81.
- Turner, Benjamin, 82:16-18; Doris, 76:38; Gilbert, 85:71; Harold, 76:38, 41-44, 47 (with ports.); Isaac W., 76:21; Mary (Maria), 82:16-17, 19; Rebecca, 82:16-19; Virginia, 76:41-44, 47 (with port.).
- Turnesa, Jim, 85:86, 113; Joe, 85:86 (illus. p.92); Mike, 85:76, 86; Willie, 85:76; Brothers, 85:83-86 (illus. p.80, 85).
- Turpin, William, 88:18-19.
- Twain, Mark, 90:55.
- Tweed, William "Boss," 77:23; 94:78-83 (with port.).
- Tys, Hendrick, 76:91.
- Uggams, Leslie, 85:80.
- Underground Railroad. In Westchester, 88:4-29.
- Underhill, Alfred A., 77:49-50; Benjamin, 73:53-56; Edward, 80:104; Isaac, 73:56; John, 73:53; Philip, 79:59; Richard T., 75:70-73, 77:48-49; Robert, 75:69-70, 77:47; Stephen W., 75:72-73; Thomas, 73:53; William A., 75:70-73, 77:48; family, 68:75-78 (with illus.), 73:53, 56, 77:47-50.
- Underhill Brick Co., 68:78.
- Underhill house, Yorktown. 66:87; 68:77 (illus. on cover).
- Union Church of Pocantico Hills. 80:22-24 (illus. p.23); 84:112-117 (illus.).
- Unions see Labor unions
- United Hospital, Port Chester, 85:96.
- United Nations [in Westchester]. 84:118-124; 85:23.
- United Spanish War Veterans. Flora A. Lewis Auxiliary No. 5, Port Chester, 93:78, 81; Newell Rising Camp No. 68, Port Chester, 93:78, 81, 92-93; William R. Carmer Camp No. 8, 93:81.
- U.S. - Elections. 1860, 77:69; 1864, 77:72; 1876, 77:23-27.
- U.S. Farm Security Administration. Gordon Parks, 89:74.
- U.S. - History - Revolution. Washington's invisible ink, 81:11.
- U.S. - History - War of 1812. In Westchester Co., 88:44-51 (with illus..)
- U.S. - History - Civil War. *Merrimac/Monitor* battle, 82:22-23 (with illus.).
- U.S. - History - World War I. African-American soldiers in, 77:14-18.
- U.S. Mail Steamship Company. 68:6.
- United States Sanitary Commission. 69:6.
- U.S.S. Merrimac*. 82:22 (with illus.).
- U.S.S. Monitor*. 82:23.
- U.S.V. Pharmaceutical Company. 71:88.
- Untermyer, Samuel, 77:28.
- Upham, John, 85:70-71 (illus. p.72).
- Upjohn, Hobart B., 77:123, 80:25; 84:36; Richard, 80:22.
- Uranium. 74:100-105.
- Urban renewal – Hastings. 92:100-115.
- Uriah Hill Jr. School, Peekskill. 74:70.
- Urmy, John, 79:84.
- Ursuline Seminary, 84:20-21.
- Vail, Jesse, 72:87.
- Valentine, Charles, 85:159; Mary, 71:86, 79:22, 23; Reuben, 79:22.
- Valeria Home, Cortlandt. 69:51-55 (with illus.).
- Valhalla - Airports. Reynolds Air Field, 76:62 (with illus.); 85:11-12.
- Valhalla - Cemeteries. Fairlawn Cemetery, 90:43-44; Gate of Heaven Cemetery, 90:44-45; Kensico Cemetery, 90:36-54 (with illus.); Kensington Cemetery, 90:43; Mount Eden Cemetery, 90:43; Mount Pleasant Cemetery, 90:43; Stephens Family Burial Ground, 90:44-45 (illus. p.39).
- Valhalla - Hospitals. Blythedale Children's Hospital, 69:27-30 (with illus.).
- Valhalla - Railroads. Kensico station, 90:38, 40-41 (illus. p.42, 43).
- Valhalla – Schools. Westchester Community College, 85:18-19, 21 (illus.).
- Valin House, Ossining. 79:114.
- Vallee, Rudy, 86:127.
- Van Brunt, James, 73:31-32.
- Van Buren, Martin, Pres. U.S., 79:12.
- Van Bursum, Cornelius, 77:47.
- Van Cortlandt, Catharine see Van Wyck, Catharine (Van Cortlandt)

- Van Cortlandt, Philip, 66:55, 67:40-43 (port. p.40), 71:12; Pierre, 67:41; family, 76:119.
- Van Cortlandt Independent Brass Band. 69:62.
- Van Cortlandt Manor. 76:118-119 (with illus.).
- Van Cortlandt Manor House, Croton. 67:41 (illus.); Christmas at, 68:88; Benjamin Franklin visit, 81:108.
- Van Cortlandtville - Buildings, residential. John Jones house, 66:84 (with illus.).
- Van Cortlandtville - Schools. Van Cortlandtville [one-room] school, 66:79-83 (with illus.).
- Vanderbilt, Alfred G., 85:76; Charles, 70:59; Cornelius, 68:6, 39, 78; 85:76, 111; Ellen French, 79:71; Gloria, 89:77.
- Vanderburgh, George, 93:120.
- Van der Donck, Adriaen, 83:27-29 (with port.). 88:104-105.
- Vanderlip, Frank, 72:52-53; 85:111, 112, 88:82-88 (port. p.83); 91:121, 122; Frank, Jr., 72:53, 54; Narcissa Cox, 88:82-88; 91:121, 122; Virginia, 72:54 (illus.).
- Van der Lyn, Henry, 87:46-47.
- Van Etten, Lawrence, 85:76.
- Van Kleeck family, 77:56.
- Van Leer, Bernard, 76:83.
- Van Norden, Warner M., 76:68-69, 70.
- Van Rensselaer, Anne, 67:42.
- Van Tassel, Abraham, 76:84, 87-88, 91; Mary, 76:91-92, 120; Mary, 76:91-92, 120; Wyntje (Vinchey), 76:91-92; family, 76:91-92.
- Van Wagenen, Garret, 89:109-111.
- Van Wagener, Isabelle see Truth, Sojourner
- Van Wart, Isaac, 69:27, 75:50-55 (illus. of monument to him, p.52); Jacob, 67:38.
- Van Wyck, Abraham, 67:42; Catharine (Van Cortlandt), 67:40-43; Elizabeth (Betsy), 76:8; Isaac, 76:8; Philip, 67:42-43.
- Vardon, Harry, 85:88.
- Varian, Wilbur, 86:127.
- Vaux, Calvert, 75:26-29.
- Vedder, Anita, 90:10; Elihu, 90:6, 10.
- Verni, Paul E., 92:11.
- Vernon House Retreat, Bronxville. 78:90-92 (with illus.).
- Veronica, Mother, 75:76.
- Verplanck - Monuments and markers. Marker at Post Hannoeh house, 79:16 (illus.).
- Veterans Administration Hospital, Montrose. Civil War soldier bust in sculpture garden, 90:22-23 (illus. p.23).
- Vickers, Sabina, 76:40, 47.
- Vigilance societies. 66:75-78 (with illus.).
- Villa Lewaro, Irvington. 68:58 (with illus.), 77:10-21 (with illus.).
- Vineyards see Agriculture
- Vinton, John Adams, 76:5.
- Visiting Nurse Association of Hudson Valley, 92:39.
- Vital records - Westchester County. Death notices from *Hudson River Chronicle*, 1837-1850, 66:20, 44, 66-67, 90-92; 67:16-20; 68:63-67, 90-92; 69:89-90; 70:19-20, 43-44, 66-68, 90-92; 72:17-20, 47-48. Marriage notices from *Hudson River Chronicle*, 1837-1850, 72:65-68, 73:44, 66-68.
- Voight, Charles. 82:100.
- Von Bosse, Sigmund G., 85:145-146.
- Von Heister, (Lt-Gen.) Leopold, 80:6.
- Von Krafft, (Lieut.) John Charles, 81:48.
- Von Salis, Susan, 84:36.
- Von Spaeth, Nicholas, 76:71.
- Vonhoite. 76:55, 57.
- Voris, Henry, 92:118-119, 122; Jane, 92:118-119; Martha, 92:118-119; William, 89:106; 92:116-124; family, 117-119.
- Vosburgh, Herman, 80:113.
- WPA see Works Progress Administration
- Waccabuc - Buildings, residential. Mead Homestead, 77:124-125 (with illus.); 84:41-51 (illus.); *Port of Missing Men*, 84:80-81 (illus.).
- Waccabuc - Churches. Mead Memorial Chapel, 77:123-124 (with illus.); 84:36-37 (illus.)
- Waccabuc - History. 79:49-53 (with illus.); 84:39-93 (illus.)
- Waccabuc - Industry and commerce, 84:46-49.
- Waccabuc - Map of Mead property, 84:40 (tipped in).
- Waccabuc - Post Office, 84:48 (illus.)
- Waccabuc Country Club - 84:60, 69 (illus.); 85:101-102 (illus.).
- Waccabuc House - 84:45-46 (illus.)
- Wade, Cactus Wanny, 79:77-78 (port. p.78); Eleanor Iselin, 79:68-80 (with ports. and illus.); Peter, 92:54.
- Wagner, Augusta, 92:55 (illus.); Johnson, 85:123; R. Sheldon, 92:113-115 (port. p.115).
- Wagon Theatre. 79:110-111 (illus. p.111).
- Wainwright, John Howard, 86:125, 89:108; Jonathan Mayhew, 89:118-121 (port. p.118); 93:14, 81; Margaret, 86:125, 126; Richard, 86:126; (Mrs.) Sarah, 89:123; family, 86:125-126.
- Wakefield. 67:13.
- Wakefield, Wilson S. (Rev.), 93:75, 76.
- Walker, A'Lelia, 77:5, 7, 19 (port. p.11); (Madame)

C.J., 68:58 (with port.), 77:4-21 (with illus.); James F., 86:114, 115-116; John Brisben, 67:68, 74:84-87, 75:116-117; Mae, 77:5-6; Richard L., 68:88; (Rev.) Wyatt T., 76:45; 94:47, 50-51, 56-57 (with illus.).

Walker & Gillette. 66:57-65; 93:19.

Wallace, DeWitt, 92:52-53; Henry, 74:104; Lila, 92:52-53; William, 67:38-39.

Walsh, Charles T., 92:15; (Father) James Anthony, 87:106-108, 110, 112, 116-117 (port. p.118); (Father) James E., 87:117-119; Michael J., 94:126, 127; Mike, 76:21; Timothy, 87:113; William A., 86:110-111.

Waltemeade, Henry G., 85:149, 154.

Walters, Bob, 88:122.

Wanamaker, Rodman, 85:87, 90.

War of 1812 see U.S. - History - War of 1812

Warburton Avenue Baptist Church, Yonkers. 91:39-40, 95:43.

Ward, Aaron, 81:13, 17, 91:105-106; Catherine, 91:105; Edmund F., 72:44; Evans, 72:5; Ferdinand, 81:117; Francis, 66:52-53; Isaac, journal 1834-1859, 71:38-44, 61-66; Moses, 79:56; Sarah, 73:85; Sophie, 78:106 (with port.); Stephen, 80:10; William, 67:37, 72:5, 76:25, 26; William Evans, 72:3-5 (port. p.5); William Lukens, 72:5, 75:102, 107-109, 111-112 (port. p.109), 86:26-28 (with illus.), 90:50, 107-108 (port. p.108); family, 71:38-39.

Ware, Russ, 76:111.

Waring, George, 70:35; John, 77:27; Janet, 85:75; Sally Ann, 68:78.

Warner, Albert, 85:80.

Waropay, Josephine, 92:102-103.

Warren, Constance, 79:103; Jack, 74:58.

Wartburg Adult Care Community, Mount Vernon, 85:136-155 (illus.).

Wartburg Brass Band, 85:142, 144 (illus. p. 150).

Wartburg Ladies Auxiliary, 85:148-149.

Wartburg Orphans' Farm School, Mount Vernon. 71:90; 85:136-155 (illus.); at Kensico, 85:145-146.

Wartburghof, Thuringia, Germany, 85:137 (illus.).

Washburn, Samuel, 73:86, 88-89, 74:11, 15; family, 73:86, 88-89, 91-92.

Washburn Hall, 91:110-112 (with illus.).

Washington, George, in French & Indian Wars, 75:20; and Mary Philipse, 75:20; 92:75-76; in Westchester County, 76:116-117, 122; 78:55-56 (port. p.57); 81:11.

Washington Arms, Mamaroneck, 85:60, 128.

Washington Engine Company, Ossining. 76:75.

Washington Irving Memorial, Irvington. 77:94 (with illus.).

Washington Rock, Mamaroneck. 81:43 (with illus.).

Water supply - New York (City) - Possibility of Saw Mill River, 88:109-110.

Waterbury, George F., 89:29.

Waterman, Edmund, 85:79.

Waters, Alice Bradford, 76:124; Zebulon, 76:124.

Watters, Leonard A., 72:38.

"Way Down East" (movie). 71:76-77 (illus. p.78).

Wayside Cottage, 96:23-24 (illus. p.24).

Weather. Blizzards, 1888, 1947 and 1995/96. 73:12-16 (with illus.).

Webb, (Capt.) George, 76:8, 52; James Watson, 94:17; Joshua 71:9; (Capt.) Samuel Blachley, 76:59 (with port.), 116-117.

Weddings. Descriptions, 1871-1875. 70:83-86.

Weed, John, 89:115.

Weeks, Abel, 73:53; Amy, 73:53; Elijah, 81:43; Frederick E., 83:86; Harry, 83:113-114 (illus. p.117; family, 73:53-54.

Wehrberger, Mary, 79:41.

Weigle, Anna, 91:88 (with illus.); (Rev.) Harold T., 86:51; (Rev.) William Henry, 91:87.

Weinstein, Harry, 85:17; Sylvia, 88:92.

Welch, Edwin V., Jr., wedding, 1870, 70:83-86; Rufus, 91:6-7, 15.

Welles, Sumner, 91:89.

Wellington, Agnes Bates, 82:64, 66-67, 71-73 (port. p.65); Arthur, 82:68.

Wells, Albert, 82:7-9, 87:16 (with port.); Alexander H., 91:105; Amelia, 91:11; John Grimaldi, 91:10-11; Louisa, 91:11; family, 91:10-11.

Welsh, (Capt.) Ernest J., 86:107 (port. p.106); family, 86:107.

Wendehack, Clifford, 85:104.

Wentworth, Kenneth, 79:107-108.

West Farms - Buildings, residential. Brightside, 69:73-80 (illus. p.77); Lorillard mansion, 71:56 (illus. p.54).

West Farms - History. Annexation to New York City, 67:11; 94:78-85.

West Farms - Industry and commerce. Lorillard snuff mill, 71:54-57 (illus. p.51).

West Point. James McNeill Whistler at, 75:13, 15-16.

Westbrook, Catherine Eliza (Jackson), 89:37; (Rev. Dr.) Cornelius Dupuy, 89:37; Frederick,

- 89:37, 45.
- Westchester (town) - History. Annexation to New York City, 67:12-13; 94:85-94.
- Westchester-Biltmore, Rye, 85:94-95.
- Westchester Chausseurs. 77:69.
- Westchester Community College, Valhalla, 85:18-19, 21 (illus.).
- Westchester Country Club, Rye, 85:93-97 (illus.).
- Westchester County - Agriculture. 67:27-36 (with illus.), 55-65 (with illus.), 83-92 (with illus.), 68:12-20 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Airports. 85:11-16, 18 (illus.).
- Westchester County - Animals. Vigilance societies against horse stealing, 66:75-78 (with illus.); livestock in 18th century Westchester, 67:29 (illus. p.28-29), 85-86, 68:12-15; in Bronx River Parkway Reservation, 82:56-57 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Architecture. Walker & Gillette, 66:57-65 (with illus.); immigrant influence on, 68:55-58 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Associations. Girl Scouts, 89:15-16; Dirt Trail Association, 94:15.
- Westchester County - Caves. 76:55, 57-58.
- Westchester County - Cemeteries. 82:76-89 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Census. 67:39.
- Westchester County - Charities. 69:10-17 (with illus.); Catholic, 70:13-19 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - County Executive. 85:4-29 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Courts. Court of Oyer and Terminer, 66:78.
- Westchester County - Ethnic groups - African-American. Firefighters, 76:111-112; cemeteries, 82:80-81, 86; Gordon Parks, 89:70-77 (with ports., illus.); Martin Luther King, Jr., in, 94:36-69 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Ethnic groups - Italian. Borelli/Sabatini family, 82:52-55 (with ports., illus.); 88:61.
- Westchester County - Ethnic groups - Native American. 88:102-104.
- Westchester County - Fires and fire fighting. 76:73-83, 106-115 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Government. 85:4-29 (with illus.); 86:17-18; 27.
- Westchester County - History. Annexation of land to New York City to form the Bronx, 67:9-14 (map, p.13); 86:17-18; 94:76-101 (with illus., maps); Development of towns, villages and cities, 86:14-29 (with illus.); Lafayette tour, 1824, 81:111 (with port.).
- Westchester County - History - Civil War. 77:68-82 (with illus.); James Alexander Hamilton, 69:5-7.
- Westchester County - History - Colonial. 81:37-42; Saw Mill River, 88:102-107 (with maps).
- Westchester County - History - Revolution. Committees of Safety and Tories, 66:35-41; Charles Lee, 71:6-8 (port. on cover, p.5); Andrew Corsa, Westchester Guide, 72:58-59; militia, 73:3-11 (with illus.); Deborah Sampson, 76:4-13, 52-60, 84-93, 116-125 (with illus.), 95:92-93; Isaac Gedney, Jr., 81:36-57; stone walls, 81:45-46; Daniel Merritt of Rye, Loyalist, 83:36-51; Samuel Seabury, 88:56-57. See also André, John Westchester County - History - War of 1812. 88:44-51 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - History - World War I. 89:12-13.
- Westchester County - History - Sources. County Archives and Records Center, 67:37-39.
- Westchester County - Housing. 85:21-22.
- Westchester County - Industry and commerce. 68:10; breweries, 80:103-109 (with illus.); Carvel Corporation, 86:68-73 (with illus.); potteries, 80:110-117 (with illus.); on Saw Mill River, 88:105-108, 110-114, 116-122 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Law enforcement. Probation Department, 91:36-59 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Laws, statutes, etc. 86:17.
- Westchester County - Monuments and markers. 79:12-19 (with illus.); Civil War monuments, 90:12-29 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Newspapers. Gannett, 89:13-14.
- Westchester County. Park Commission. 89:19-20.
- Westchester County - Parks and gardens. North County Trailway and South County Trailway, 77:112-121 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Prisons. 82:36-51 (with illus.); Commissioner of Correction Roberts J. Wright, 95:36-61 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Railroads. Putnam Line, 77:112-115 (with illus.); 78:62.
- Westchester County - Real estate business. 74:76-77 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Recreation and sports. 69:56-63; golf, 75:91-94 (illus.); Fire Department social events, 76:112-113; North County Trailway and South County Trailway, 77:112-121 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Refuse and Refuse Disposal. 85:19-21.

- Westchester County - Schools. Bertha Berbert, first woman commissioner, 72:7-10 (port. p.7).
- Westchester County - Social life and customs. Alcoholic beverages in Colonial era, 80:100-103 (with illus.).
- Westchester County - Streets and roads. Bronx River Parkway, 67:67 (with illus.), 75:100-114 (with illus.), 76:18-28 (with illus.); Sprain Brook Parkway, 85:10; parkways, 89:19-20.
- Westchester County – Transportation. 85:11-17.
- Westchester County – Trolleys and buses. 85:14-17.
- Westchester County - Vital records. Death notices from *Hudson River Chronicle*, 1837-1850, 66:20, 44, 66-67, 90-92; 67:16-20; 68:63-67, 90-92; 69:89-90; 70:19-20, 43-44, 66-68, 90-92; 72:17-20, 47-48. Marriage notices from *Hudson River Chronicle*, 1837-1850, 72:65-68; 73:44, 66-68.
- Westchester and Boston Railroad, 72:41.
- Westchester County Agricultural Society. 68:78.
- Westchester County Airport. 85:11-16, 18 (illus.).
- Westchester County Alms House. 69:11. 89:8-12 (with illus.), 41-42.
- Westchester County Archives. Case files, 88:58-61 (with illus.).
- Westchester County Board of Legislators. 85:10, 17.
- Westchester County Board of Supervisors. 85:7-8, 14, 17.
- Westchester County Brewery, Mount Vernon. 80:103-104 (with illus.).
- Westchester County Center, White Plains. 66:57-59 (with illus.); 72:37, Churchill lecture, 90:58-64 (illus. p.60).
- Westchester County Commission on Government. 85:7.
- Westchester County Court House (2nd), White Plains, 83:22-25 (illus. p.22).
- Westchester County Court House (3rd), White Plains, 91:43-44 (illus. p.44).
- Westchester County Court House (4th), White Plains, 91:49 (with illus.).
- Westchester County Department of Child Welfare. 89:11.
- Westchester County Historical Society. Atlas collection in library, 76:104.
- Westchester County Home for the Aged and Infirm, 91:56-57 (illus. p.56).
- Westchester County Inventory of Historic Places. 75:56-60 (with illus.).
- Westchester County Park Commission. 86:27-28.
- Westchester County Probation Department. 91:36-59 (with illus.).
- Westchester County Records and Archives Center. 67:37-39.
- Westchester County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 69:11 (with illus.).
- Westchester Department of Public Safety. 85:22-23..
- Westchester Home Guards. 77:71.
- Westchester Human Rights Commission. 85:23.
- Westchester Street Transportation Company. 85:16.
- Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, 83:68-81 (with illus.), 113-125 (with illus.).
- Westchester Transit Committee. 85:14.
- Westchester Turnpike Corporation. 68:6.
- Weston, E.E., 91:10.
- Westphal, Joan, 72:55.
- Wetmore, Timothy, 81:41-42.
- Whamm, Charles, 67:52.
- Wheeler, Andrew C., 79:84; Candace, 87:79.
- Whelan, (Rev.) Edmund P., 86:108.
- Whetten, Susan Matilda, 67:3-4.
- Whig Party. Banner, in Tarrytown, 70:59-60 (illus.).
- Whippoorwill Club, Armonk, 85:109 (illus. p. 108).
- Whistler, Anna Mathilda, 75:10-17 (ports. p.10, 11); James McNeill, 75:10-17; George Washington, 75:10-13.
- White, (Dr.) Ebenezer, 76:90-91; George W., 84:53; Robert, 85:87; Stanford, 74:85, 75:117, 85:73, 111, 90:6.
- White Plains - Associations. 66:78.
- White Plains - Banks and Banking. Peoples National Bank and Trust Co., 77:123 (illus.).
- White Plains – Buildings, government. Michaelian Office Building, 85:22 (illus.).
- White Plains - Buildings, residential. Soundview Manor, 87:122-126 (with illus.).
- White Plains - Cemeteries. White Plains Rural Cemetery, 80:27-29 (illus. p.28); Presbyterian Church yard, 88:40, 42-43 (illus. p.41,42).
- White Plains – Charities. Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, 83:68-81 (with illus.), 113-125 (with illus.).
- White Plains - Churches. First Presbyterian, (Rev.) John Smith tombstone, 70:57-58; on Guion Family Memorial Picture, 88:40 (illus. p.39); First Baptist Church, 95:57-58 (illus. p.57).
- White Plains - Ethnic groups - African-American. In 1940, 72:40; Martin Luther King, Jr., in, 94:42-44, 51-53.
- White Plains - Fires and fire fighting. Orawaupum St. fire, 76:108 (illus.); Union Hook & Ladder Company, 76:109 (illus.); Fire Department headquarters, 76:109 (illus.).

- White Plains- History. First capital of New York State, 83:21-26 (with illus.).
- White Plains - History - Revolution. 71:7; 80:12-21 (with illus.); 81:46.
- White Plains - History - World War II. 72:37-46 (illus. p.39, 42, 44); Nellie Bly in, 75:122-125 (with illus.).
- White Plains - Homes for the aged. Little House of Provident Rest, 70:16-17.
- White Plains - Hospitals. Bloomingdale Asylum, 78:83-86 (with illus.).
- White Plains – Hotels and inns. Gedney Farm Hotel, 85:96, 99-100 (illus.).
- White Plains - Industry and commerce. Bar Building, 87:60 (with illus.).
- White Plains - Monuments and markers. Columbus statue, 68:9, 11 (with illus.); World War II monument, 72:44 (illus.); Civil War Monument, 77:82 (with illus.); markers, 79:17; DAR monument in front of Armory, 83:24, 26 (illus. p.26); standing soldier monument, 90:27-28 (illus. p.27).
- White Plains - Museums. Percy Grainger house, 72:11 (with illus.), 36.
- White Plains - Public events. Columbus Day parade, 68:80 (illus.).
- White Plains - Schools. Good Counsel, 75:76 (illus. p.76, 77); New York State Institute of Applied Arts and Sciences, 85:17.
- White Plains - Theaters. Movies during World War II, 72:37.
- Whitehouse, Ethel, 92:43; Henry, 92:43.
- Whitman, Charles S., 94:95, 127.
- Whitmarsh, Frederick deP., 80:76.
- Whittaker, Frank S., 91:14; John S., 91:6, 11.
- Whittredge, Worthington, 67:75-76.
- Whittingham, Louisa, 73:80; William Rollinson, 73:80.
- Whitty, J.C. (Brother), 92:6
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas, 82:70.
- Wigmore, Jim, 92:90-91.
- Wilcox, Harry, 91:14; Johnny, 91:14.
- Wildcliff, New Rochelle. 80:26-27 (illus. p.27).
- Wilde, Joseph, Jr., 77:122-123.
- Wilkins, Roy, 94:64-65.
- Willets, Henry, 73:37.
- William R. Carmer Camp No. 8, United Spanish War Veterans, Mount Vernon, 93:81.
- Williams, Amos, 87:60; Caroline, 91:14; David, 75:50-55 (illus. of his house in Schoharie, p.52); Walter, 91:14; William, 91:14; William B., 90:52.
- Williams-DuBois house, New Castle. 66:85 (illus.).
- Williamsbridge. 67:13; 94:86.
- Willkie, Wendell, 72:35.
- Willis, (Col.) Benjamin A., 90:14.
- Willow Ridge Country Club, Harrison, 85:120.
- Willowpond, Tarrytown, 90:82-85 (illus. p.82, 83).
- Wilmer, (Bishop), 93:118.
- Wiltse, Robert, 75:40, 43.
- Wilson, Agnes Egan, 72:30; Andrew, Jr., 93:104-124; Bill, 74:64 (port. p.65); Charles, 85:113; Charles Hubert, 72:32; Eliza, 93:120; Gilbert, 92:77-79. Jane Elizabeth, 66:18-19; Joseph, 83:47; Malcolm, 72:29-36 (port. p.32); Wiley, 77:19; Zilla Larned, 74:64.
- Winemaking - Croton. 75:68-74 (with illus.).
- Winegar, Anna, 66:30.
- Winged Foot Golf Club, Mamaroneck, 85:102-104, 106-107, 109, 113 (illus.); 93:123.
- Winter, Fred E., 95:23.
- Winton, Tom, 85:118.
- Wise, (Rabbi) Jonah B, 86:51.
- Witherbee, Silas, 67:51-52.
- Withers, (Col.) William, 77:81.
- Witschief, Graham, 91:54.
- Wolff, Jacob, 70:79.
- Woman's Central Association of Relief. 69:6.
- Woman's Institute of Yonkers, 83:100-112 (illus.).
- Woman's Suffrage. 82:52, 54; Alice J. C. Alcott, 76:14-15; Carrie Chapman Catt, 87:87-91 (with port., illus.); Narcissa Vanderlip, 88:86; Annie Gould, 89:49.
- Women. Eliza Letitia Corne Dyckman Cruger, 67:3-8 (port. on cover); Mary Cooper, 67:28, 56-57, 84-86, 68:15; women's property, 67:38; Catharine (Van Cortlandt) Van Wyck, 67:40-43; Italian women in Croton, 68:29; Madame C. J. Walker, 68:58 (with port.); charitable work of, 69:11-12; Bertha Berbert, 72:7-10 (port. p.7); Amelia Earhart, 72:27-28 (with ports.); Women's Auxiliary of Phelps Memorial Hospital Center, 73:17-20 (with illus.); Bronxville Women's Club, 75:59 (illus.); firefighters, 76:112; golfers, 85:75, 77, 84; during Civil War, 77:79-80; 19th-century feminists visit Sing Sing Prison, 78:4-14 (with illus.); Martha Place, 78:15-30 (port. p.15); Sarah Lawrence College, Yonkers, 79:100-112 (with illus.); Elizabeth Custer, 82:64-75 (with port.), 87:76-81 (with port.); Eliza B. Masters, 84:132-151 (with port.); Evangeline Booth, 86:74-79 (with ports.); Annie Westbrook Gould, 89:36-65 (port. p.48).
- Wood, Carolena, 92:38; Craig, 85:94; Ellen Morris, 92:36-37, 40, 59; Emily Morris, 92:36, 40; Harold L., 95:37 (illus. p. 38); Henry, 68:78; James, 92:36,

- 40, 95:125 (with illus.); John Henry, 96:15-16; William, 87:8-10, 88:103.
- Wood family, 69:82.
- Woodard, Charles C. Jr., 92:107, 110-111, 113-114 (port. p.107).
- Woodhouse, Harry, 67:66.
- Woodlands Dam, Ardsley, 88:105 (illus. p.107-108).
- Woodpile, Bedford. 69:82 (with illus.).
- Woods, Edward, 91:12; Margaret, 91:12.
- Woolcock, Iris, 93:19.
- Woolsey, (Rev.) Elijah, 89:111.
- Worden, (Admiral) John Lorimer, 82:23 (with port.); 91:19.
- Works Progress Administration. Federal Art Project, 93:82, 88-90; murals, 74:52-59 (with illus.).
- World Book Company, Yonkers. 71:92.
- World War I see European War, 1914-1918
- World War, 1939-1945 - White Plains. 72:37-46 (illus. p.39, 42, 44).
- World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. 68:79-82.
- Worthington, Henry Rossiter, 83:4, 6; Sara Newton, 83:4, 6.
- Wren, Alberta, 78:123 (with port.).
- Wright, Charles, 84:106-107; Charles Cornwell, 95:43; (Rev.) Charles O., 95:42-43.(Col.) Charles T., 82:10; David Charles, 95:49 (illus. p.51); Florence, 95:42; Florence D. Strong, 95:42; J. Roberts, 82:49, J. Ward, 92:114-115; John R., 73:4 (illus.); Micajah, 67:67; Nancy Louise Genevieve, 95:49, 51-52 (with illus.); Nancy V. Petty, 95:46, 48-49, 51, 59-60 (with illus.); Roberts J., 95:36-61 (with illus.);
- Wrightson, Karolyn. In memoriam, 94:129.
- Wyatt, John, 73:5.
- Wykagyl Country Club, New Rochelle, 85:87-88, 109-111 (illus. p.86, 110).
- Wynants, Josephine, 82:26.
- Yachts see Boats and boating
- Yapaleter, (Dr.) Alvin R., 95:55.
- Yates, Richard, 88:88.
- Yavelow, Max, 70:79-80.
- Yerks, John, 75:54.
- Yonkers - Associations. Fortnightly Club for the Study of Anthropology, 72:80-84 (illus. p.81, 83); Woman's Institute, 83:100-112 (with illus.); YMCA, 91:50-51.
- Yonkers - Banks and banking. First National Bank of Yonkers, 91:112-113.
- Yonkers - Buildings, residential. Halcyon Place Historic District, 67:66 (with illus.); Moquette Row, 68:57 (with illus.); Armstrong residence, 1032 Warburton Ave., 71:27 (with illus.); Ethan Flagg house, 75:76 (illus. p.75); Graystone, 77:27-29 (with illus.).
- Yonkers - Cemeteries. Congregation People of Righteousness cemetery, 82:81-82; Oakland Cemetery, 95:68 (illus. p.69).
- Yonkers - Charities. Hollywood Inn, 69:44-45 (with illus.).
- Yonkers - Churches. African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 96:17; Calvary Baptist Church, 91:40, 42, 44 (illus. p.40); Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, 91:40 (illus.); First Methodist Church, 91:113; First Presbyterian Church, 91:112-114 (illus. p.112); Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Church, 68:57 (with illus.); Messiah Baptist Church, 94:59-60 (with illus.); Morsemere Baptist Chapel, 91:40; St. John's Episcopal Church, 91:111, 113, 95:77 (illus.); Warburton Avenue Baptist Church, 91:39, 95:43.
- Yonkers - Elections. Mayoral, 1894, 80:118-125 (with illus.).
- Yonkers - Ethnic groups. 68:51-54.
- Yonkers - Ethnic groups - African American. Martin Luther King, Jr., in, 94:55-61; Francis J. Moultrie, 96:14-21.
- Yonkers - Fires and fire fighting. 86:22; 86:104-121 (with illus.).
- Yonkers - History. E. H. Armstrong, inventor in, 71:27-31 (with illus.); incorporation of, 86:21-22, 94:83; Jerome Kern, 87:93-94 (with port., illus.). Malcolm Wilson election to New York State Assembly, 72:29-36 (illus.); burial of Saw Mill River, 88:118-119 (with illus.); uncovering of Saw Mill River, 88:124-126 (with illus.); opposition to annexation to New York City, 94:83, 86-88; annexation of land to New York City, 94:95; and RMS *Titanic*, 95:68-79.
- Yonkers - History – Colonial period. Adriaen Van der Donck, 83:27-29 (port. p.28);
- Yonkers - Housing. Living conditions, 1896, 68:51-54 (with illus.).
- Yonkers - Industry and commerce. Alexander Smith Carpet Company, Yonkers. 87:128; 88:111-112 (illus. p.111); 91:107-109, 114 (with illus.). Federal Sugar Refinery, 91:52 (with illus.); Materials Recovery Facility, 85:20; Stone mill, 71:84-88 (illus. p.85, map p.87), 79:20-29 (illus.); Mott Mill, 87:126-128 (with illus.); on Saw Mill River, 88:108-114, 116-118 (with illus.).
- Yonkers - Monuments and markers. Mile

Square Road marker, 79:19 (illus.); Soldiers and sailors monument, 90:25-27 (illu. p.26)..

Yonkers - Museums. Hudson River Museum, Christmas at, 68:88; Philipse Manor Hall, 75:18-24 (with illus.), 62 (illus.).

Yonkers - Population. 68:51.

Yonkers - Recreation and sports. On Saw Mill River, 88:114-116; City of Yonkers Sports Hall of Fame, 85:80; Yonkers Raceway. 79:4-11 (with illus.); Public Bath House No. 3, 90:94-97 (illus. p.95).

Yonkers - Schools. Elizabeth Seton College, 92:21; Sarah Lawrence College, 79:100-112 (with illus.).

Yonkers - Streets and roads. Main St. from Getty Square, c.1894, 68(3), cover illus.; Palisade Ave. from Getty Square, 68:53 (illus.).

Yonkers - Synagogues. Temple Emanu-El, 94:60-61.

Yonkers - Theaters. Philipsburgh Building, 80:24-25 (illus. p.24); Washburn Hall, 91:110-112 (with illus.).

Yonkers - Trees. Graystone oak, 77:27 (illus. p.29).

Yonkers Brewing Company, 80:104-105.

Yonkers Canoe Club, 83:55.

Yonkers Free Circulating Library for Self-Supporting Women, 83:100, 102-104.

Yonkers Hat Factory, 68:52 (illus.).

Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, 83:109.

Yonkers - Housing Authority. 79:106.

Yonkers Trolley Barn. 79:93 (with illus.).

Yonkers Woman's Institute. 68:51.

York, Edward Palmer, 89:47.

Yorktown - Buildings, residential. Underhill house, 66:87, 68:77 (illus. on cover).

Yorktown - Charities. Field Home, 80:75-78 (illus. p.72).

Yorktown (Va.), Battle of. 76:52-54 (with illus.).

Young, Addison, 75:109; Andrew, 94:60, 64-65; Charles H., 75:109; Frank L., 91:46; Genevieve, 89:76; Whitney, 94:64-65; William, 80:111.

Youngling, John, 84:11-12.

Young & Halstead, 92:45.

Youngs, Joseph, 69:27.

Zenger, John Peter, 86:51.

Zeppelin (dirigible). *Hindenburg*, 81:50 (with illus.).

Ziegfeld, Flo, 81:17, 88:72-81 (port. p.74), 90:49 (with illus. of grave).

Zion Episcopal Church, Dobbs Ferry, 94:115-116 (with illus.).

Zoeller, Fuzzy, 85:103, 104 (illus.).

Zoller, Harold B., 77:123.

Zoological Institute, 84:109-110; 91:7.

Zoos. Menagerie at Burkeley Crest, Hastings, 88:79-81.

Zuna, Frank, 82:115.

Zuricher, John, 70:57-58.